Statement filed in prior application, status

15. ☐ Certified copy of priority document(s)
16. ☑ Other: Copy of Petition for Extension of Time

submitted concurrently w/ Appln, No.

still proper and desired

Please type a plus sign (+) inside this box → + PZ006P1C1 Total Pages: 271 UTILITY Attny Docket No. PATENT APPLICATION First Named Inventor or Application Identifier TRANSMITTAL Ruben et al (Only for new nonprovisional applications under 37 CFR 1 Date October 18, 2000 APPLICATION ELEMENTS Assistant Commissioner for Patents See MPEP chapter 600 concerning utility patent application contents Address to: Box Patent Application Washington, D.C. 20231 1 X Fee Transmittal Form 6. Microfiche Computer Program (appendix) 7. Nucleotide and/or Amino Acid Sequence 2. Specification Itotal pgs. 1471 Submission (if applicable, all necessary) (preferred arrangement set forth below) - Descriptive title of the Invention a. Computer Readable Copy - Cross References to Related Applications - Statement Regarding Fed Sponsored R&D b. Paper Copy (identical to computer copy) (102 pgs.) - Reference to Microfiche Appendix - Background of the Invention c. X Request under 37 C.F.R § 1.821(e) - Brief Summary of the Invention - Brief Description of the Drawings (if filed) Accompanying Application Parts - Detailed Description - Claim(s) - Abstract of the Disclosure 3. Drawing(s) Total Sheets Copies of IDS Citations ✓Oath or Declaration Total pages 15 a. Newly executed (original or copy) Preliminary Amendment b. Copy from a prior application (1.63(d)) 13. Return Receipt Postcard (MPEP 503) (for con/div with Box 17 completed) (should be specifically itemized) i. Deletion of Inventors Small Entity Statement(s)

under Box 4b, is considered as being part of the 09/189 144 disclosure of the accompanying application and is hereby incorporated by reference therein. 17. If a CONTINUING APPLICATION, check appropriate box and supply the requisite information: Continuation of prior application No.: 09/189.144 18. CORRESPONDENCE ADDRESS Customer Number or Bar Code Label or Correspondence address below Name Kenley K. Hoover, Esq., Attorney for Applicants Human Genome Sciences, Inc. 9410 Key West Avenue Address City Rockville State Zip Code Telephone Country 301-309-8504 Fax 301-309-8439 elser 18,7000 Reg. No. 40,302 dnature Date

(signed statement attached deleting

inventor(s) named in prior app.)

5. M Incorporation by Reference (with Box 4b)

The entire disclosure of the prior application, from which a copy of the oath or declaration is supplied

IN THE UNITED STATES PATENT AND TRADEMARK OFFICE

In re application of: Ruben et al.

Application Serial No.: Not assigned Art Unit: Not assigned

Filed: Concurrently herewith Examiner: Not assigned

For: 32 Human Secreted Proteins Attorney Docket No.: PZ006P1C1

PATENT APPLICATION FEE VALUE

Assistant Commissioner for Patents Box PATENT APPLICATION Washington, D.C. 20231

Sir

The filing fee the subject application being filed concurrently herewith has been calculated as follows:

TYPE	NO. FILE	LESS	EXTRA	EXTRA RATE	FEE
Total Claims	24	-20	4	\$18.00 each	\$72.00
Independent	4	-3	1	\$78.00 each	\$78.00
			Minimum Fee	\$710.00	
		if applicable (\$260.00)			
	Total Filing Fee				\$ 860.00

This application is a continuation of, and claims benefit under 35 U.S.C. § 120 of U.S. patent application Serial No. 09/189,144, filed November 10, 1998, which is a continuation-inpart of, and claims benefit under 35 U.S.C. § 120 of copending United States patent application Serial No: PCT/US98/10868, filed May 28, 1998, which claims benefit under 35 U.S.C. § 119(e) based on U.S. Provisional Applications:

1	Filing Date	Appln No.
1.	May 30, 1997	60/044,039
2.	May 30, 1997	60/048,093
3.	May 30, 1997	60/048,190
4.	May 30, 1997	60/050,935
5.	May 30, 1997	60/048,101
6.	May 30, 1997	60/048,356
7.	August 29, 1997	60/056,250
8.	August 29, 1997	60/056,296
9.	August 29, 1997	60/056,293

Please charge the required fee to Deposit Account No. 08-3425. In addition, the Commissioner is hereby authorized to charge payment for any additional filing fees required under 37 C.F.R. 1.16 or credit any overpayment to Deposit Account No. 08-3425. A duplicate of this paper is attached.

Respectfully submitted,

Octobell, zoo

Kenely K. Hoover Attorney for Applicants

(Reg. No. 40,302)

Human Genome Sciences, Inc. 9410 Key West Avenue Rockville, MD 20850 (301) 610-5771 (telephone)

Enclosure

IN THE UNITED STATES PATENT AND TRADEMARK OFFICE

Application of: Ruben et al.

Application Number: to be assigned Group Art Unit: to be assigned

Filed: herewith Examiner: to be assigned

Title: 32 Human Secreted Proteins Attny. Docket No. PZ006P1C1

PRELIMINARY AMENDMENT

Assistant Commissioner for Patents

Washington, D.C. 20231

Sir:

Prior to the prosecution of the above-captioned application, please enter the following amendments. Applicants submit concurrently herewith a copy of the Petition for Extension of Time under 37 C.F.R. § 1.136 ("Petition") filed in connection with parent application no. 09/189,144, which extends the time from June 18, 2000 to and including October 18, 2000. This Petition evidences copendency between parent application Serial No. 09/189,144 and the present application.

Amendments

In the Specification

Page 1, first paragraph, change "This application is a continuation-in-part of, and claims benefit under 35 U.S.C. § 120 of copending United States patent application Serial No: PCT/US98/10868, filed May 28, 1998, which is hereby incorporated by reference, which claims benefit under 35 U.S.C. § 119(e) based on U.S. Provisional Applications:" to -- This application is a Continuation of U.S. Application No. 09/189,144 filed November 10, 1998, which is hereby incorporated by reference, which is a continuation-in-part of, and claims benefit under 35 U.S.C. § 120 of copending United States patent application Serial No. PCT/US98/10868, filed May 28, 1998, which is hereby incorporated by reference, and which claims benefit under 35 U.S.C. § 119(e) based on the following U.S. Provisional Applications, all of which are hereby incorporated by reference: --

1

PZ006P1C1

In the Claims

Please amend the claims as follows:

Claim 17, delete "or the polynucleotide of claim 1".

Please add the following claim:

-- 24. A method for preventing, treating, or ameliorating a medical condition, comprising administering to a mammalian subject a therapeutically effective amount of the polynucleotide of claim 1. --

REMARKS

The specification has been amended to add priority information. The claims have been amended to more particularly point out and distinctly claim the subject matter applicants regard as the invention. Support for new claim 24 can be found throughout the application as filed.

No new matter has been introduced.

Applicants believe that no fee is required for this submission. However, should a fee be due, please charge such fee to Deposit Account No. 08-3425

Respectfully submitted

Date: October 18, 2000

Kenley K. Hoover (Reg. No. 40,302)

Attorney for Applicants

Human Genome Sciences, Inc. 9410 Key West Avenue Rockville, MD 20850 (301) 610-5771 (telephone)

KKH/SA/ur

32 Human Secreted Proteins

Field of the Invention

This application is a continuation-in-part of, and claims benefit under 35 U.S.C. § 120 of copending United States patent application Serial No: PCT/US98/10868, filed May 28, 1998, which is hereby incorporated by reference, which claims benefit under 35 U.S.C. § 119(e) based on U.S. Provisional Applications:

	Filing Date	Appln No.
1.	May 30, 1997	60/044,039
2.	May 30, 1997	60/048,093
3.	May 30, 1997	60/048,190
4.	May 30, 1997	60/050,935
5.	May 30, 1997	60/048,101
6.	May 30, 1997	60/048,356
7.	August 29, 1997	60/056,250
8.	August 29, 1997	60/056,296
9.	August 29, 1997	60/056,293

which are hereby incorporated by reference.

This invention relates to newly identified polynucleotides and the polypeptides encoded by these polynucleotides, uses of such polynucleotides and polypeptides, and their production.

Background of the Invention

Unlike bacterium, which exist as a single compartment surrounded by a membrane, human cells and other eucaryotes are subdivided by membranes into many functionally distinct compartments. Each membrane-bounded compartment, or organelle, contains different proteins essential for the function of the organelle. The cell uses "sorting signals," which are amino acid motifs located within the protein, to target proteins to particular cellular organelles.

One type of sorting signal, called a signal sequence, a signal peptide, or a leader sequence, directs a class of proteins to an organelle called the endoplasmic reticulum (ER). The ER separates the membrane-bounded proteins from all other types of proteins. Once localized to the ER, both groups of proteins can be further directed to another organelle called the Golgi apparatus. Here, the Golgi distributes the proteins to vesicles, including secretory vesicles, the cell membrane, lysosomes, and the other organelles.

Proteins targeted to the ER by a signal sequence can be released into the extracellular space as a secreted protein. For example, vesicles containing secreted proteins can fuse with the cell membrane and release their contents into the extracellular

25

15

20

10

space - a process called exocytosis. Exocytosis can occur constitutively or after receipt of a triggering signal. In the latter case, the proteins are stored in secretory vesicles (or secretory granules) until exocytosis is triggered. Similarly, proteins residing on the cell membrane can also be secreted into the extracellular space by proteolytic cleavage of a "linker" holding the protein to the membrane.

Despite the great progress made in recent years, only a small number of genes encoding human secreted proteins have been identified. These secreted proteins include the commercially valuable human insulin, interferon, Factor VIII, human growth hormone, tissue plasminogen activator, and erythropeotitin. Thus, in light of the pervasive role of secreted proteins in human physiology, a need exists for identifying and characterizing novel human secreted proteins and the genes that encode them. This knowledge will allow one to detect, to treat, and to prevent medical disorders by using secreted proteins or the genes that encode them.

Summary of the Invention

The present invention relates to novel polynucleotides and the encoded polypeptides. Moreover, the present invention relates to vectors, host cells, antibodies, and recombinant methods for producing the polypeptides and polynucleotides. Also provided are diagnostic methods for detecting disorders related to the polypeptides, and therapeutic methods for treating such disorders. The invention further relates to screening methods for identifying binding partners of the polypeptides.

Detailed Description

Definitions

The following definitions are provided to facilitate understanding of certain terms used throughout this specification.

In the present invention, "isolated" refers to material removed from its original environment (e.g., the natural environment if it is naturally occurring), and thus is altered "by the hand of man" from its natural state. For example, an isolated polynucleotide could be part of a vector or a composition of matter, or could be contained within a cell, and still be "isolated" because that vector, composition of matter, or particular cell is not the original environment of the polynucleotide.

In the present invention, a "secreted" protein refers to those proteins capable of being directed to the ER, secretory vesicles, or the extracellular space as a result of a signal sequence, as well as those proteins released into the extracellular space without necessarily containing a signal sequence. If the secreted protein is released into the

35

25

30

30

35

10

extracellular space, the secreted protein can undergo extracellular processing to produce a "mature" protein. Release into the extracellular space can occur by many mechanisms, including exocytosis and proteolytic cleavage.

As used herein , a "polynucleotide" refers to a molecule having a nucleic acid sequence contained in SEQ ID NO:X or the cDNA contained within the clone deposited with the ATCC. For example, the polynucleotide can contain the nucleotide sequence of the full length cDNA sequence, including the 5' and 3' untranslated sequences, the coding region, with or without the signal sequence, the secreted protein coding region, as well as fragments, epitopes, domains, and variants of the nucleic acid sequence. Moreover, as used herein, a "polypeptide" refers to a molecule having the translated amino acid sequence generated from the polynucleotide as broadly defined.

In the present invention, the full length sequence identified as SEQ ID NO:X was often generated by overlapping sequences contained in multiple clones (contig analysis). A representative clone containing all or most of the sequence for SEQ ID NO:X was deposited with the American Type Culture Collection ("ATCC"). As shown in Table 1, each clone is identified by a cDNA Clone ID (Identifier) and the ATCC Deposit Number. The ATCC is located at 10801 University Boulevard, Manassas, Virginia 20110-2209, USA. The ATCC deposit was made pursuant to the terms of the Budapest Treaty on the international recognition of the deposit of microorganisms for purposes of patent procedure.

A "polynucleotide" of the present invention also includes those polynucleotides capable of hybridizing, under stringent hybridization conditions, to sequences contained in SEQ ID NO:X, the complement thereof, or the cDNA within the clone deposited with the ATCC. "Stringent hybridization conditions" refers to an overnight incubation at 42° C in a solution comprising 50% formamide, 5x SSC (750 mM NaCl, 75 mM sodium citrate), 50 mM sodium phosphate (pH 7.6), 5x Denhardt's solution, 10% dextran sulfate, and 20 µg/ml denatured, sheared salmon sperm DNA, followed by washing the filters in 0.1x SSC at about 65°C.

Also contemplated are nucleic acid molecules that hybridize to the polynucleotides of the present invention at lower stringency hybridization conditions. Changes in the stringency of hybridization and signal detection are primarily accomplished through the manipulation of formamide concentration (lower percentages of formamide result in lowered stringency); salt conditions, or temperature. For example, lower stringency conditions include an overnight incubation at 37°C in a solution comprising 6X SSPE (20X SSPE = 3M NaCl; 0.2M NaH,PO₄; 0.02M EDTA,

30

35

5

10

pH 7.4), 0.5% SDS, 30% formamide, 100 ug/ml salmon sperm blocking DNA; followed by washes at 50°C with 1XSSPE, 0.1% SDS. In addition, to achieve even lower stringency, washes performed following stringent hybridization can be done at higher salt concentrations (e.g. 5X SSC).

Note that variations in the above conditions may be accomplished through the inclusion and/or substitution of alternate blocking reagents used to suppress background in hybridization experiments. Typical blocking reagents include Denhardt's reagent, BLOTTO, heparin, denatured salmon sperm DNA, and commercially available proprietary formulations. The inclusion of specific blocking reagents may require modification of the hybridization conditions described above, due to problems with compatibility.

Of course, a polynucleotide which hybridizes only to polyA+ sequences (such as any 3' terminal polyA+ tract of a cDNA shown in the sequence listing), or to a complementary stretch of T (or U) residues, would not be included in the definition of "polynucleotide," since such a polynucleotide would hybridize to any nucleic acid molecule containing a poly (A) stretch or the complement thereof (e.g., practically any double-stranded cDNA clone).

The polynucleotide of the present invention can be composed of any polyribonucleotide or polydeoxribonucleotide, which may be unmodified RNA or DNA or modified RNA or DNA. For example, polynucleotides can be composed of single- and double-stranded DNA, DNA that is a mixture of single- and double-stranded regions, single- and double-stranded RNA, and RNA that is mixture of single- and double-stranded regions, hybrid molecules comprising DNA and RNA that may be single-stranded or, more typically, double-stranded or a mixture of single- and double-stranded regions. In addition, the polynucleotide can be composed of triple-stranded regions comprising RNA or DNA or both RNA and DNA. A polynucleotide may also contain one or more modified bases or DNA or RNA backbones modified for stability or for other reasons. "Modified" bases include, for example, tritylated bases and unusual bases such as inosine. A variety of modifications can be made to DNA and RNA; thus, "polynucleotide" embraces chemically, enzymatically, or metabolically modified forms.

The polypeptide of the present invention can be composed of amino acids joined to each other by peptide bonds or modified peptide bonds, i.e., peptide isosteres, and may contain amino acids other than the 20 gene-encoded amino acids. The polypeptides may be modified by either natural processes, such as posttranslational processing, or by chemical modification techniques which are well known in the art.

30

35

10

Such modifications are well described in basic texts and in more detailed monographs, as well as in a voluminous research literature. Modifications can occur anywhere in a polypeptide, including the peptide backbone, the amino acid side-chains and the amino or carboxyl termini. It will be appreciated that the same type of modification may be present in the same or varying degrees at several sites in a given polypeptide. Also, a given polypeptide may contain many types of modifications. Polypeptides may be branched, for example, as a result of ubiquitination, and they may be cyclic, with or without branching. Cyclic, branched, and branched cyclic polypeptides may result from posttranslation natural processes or may be made by synthetic methods. Modifications include acetylation, acylation, ADP-ribosylation, amidation, covalent attachment of flavin, covalent attachment of a heme moiety, covalent attachment of a nucleotide or nucleotide derivative, covalent attachment of a lipid or lipid derivative, covalent attachment of phosphotidylinositol, cross-linking, cyclization, disulfide bond formation, demethylation, formation of covalent cross-links, formation of cysteine, formation of pyroglutamate, formylation, gamma-carboxylation, glycosylation, GPI anchor formation, hydroxylation, iodination, methylation, myristovlation, oxidation, pegylation, proteolytic processing, phosphorylation, prenylation, racemization, selenovlation, sulfation, transfer-RNA mediated addition of amino acids to proteins such as arginvlation, and ubiquitination. (See, for instance, PROTEINS -STRUCTURE AND MOLECULAR PROPERTIES, 2nd Ed., T. E. Creighton, W. H. Freeman and Company, New York (1993); POSTTRANSLATIONAL COVALENT MODIFICATION OF PROTEINS, B. C. Johnson, Ed., Academic Press, New York, pgs. 1-12 (1983); Seifter et al., Meth Enzymol 182:626-646 (1990); Rattan et al., Ann NY Acad Sci 663:48-62 (1992).)

"SEQ ID NO:X" refers to a polynucleotide sequence while "SEQ ID NO:Y" refers to a polypeptide sequence, both sequences identified by an integer specified in Table 1.

"A polypeptide having biological activity" refers to polypeptides exhibiting activity similar, but not necessarily identical to, an activity of a polypeptide of the present invention, including mature forms, as measured in a particular biological assay, with or without dose dependency. In the case where dose dependency does exist, it need not be identical to that of the polypeptide, but rather substantially similar to the dose-dependence in a given activity as compared to the polypeptide of the present invention (i.e., the candidate polypeptide will exhibit greater activity or not more than about 25-fold less and, preferably, not more than about tenfold less activity, and most preferably, not more than about three-fold less activity relative to the polypeptide of the present invention.)

2.5

30

35

5

Polynucleotides and Polypeptides of the Invention

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 1

This gene maps to chromosome 3 and therefore polynucleotides of the present invention can be used in linkage analysis as a marker for chromosome 3.

This gene is expressed in several fetal tissues including brain, liver, and lung, and to a lesser extent, in adult tissues, particularly skin.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, developmental, neural, hepatic, or pulmonary disorders, particulary cancers of the above system and tissues. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the central nervous system, hepatic system, and hepatic system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g. brain, cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid or spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

. The tissue distribution indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for serving as a target for a variety of blocking agents, as it is likely to be involved in the promotion of a variety of cancers. Furthermore, polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the diagnosis and treatment of cancer and other proliferative disorders. Expression within embryonic tissue and other cellular sources marked by proliferating cells indicates that this protein may play a role in the regulation of cellular division. Additionally, the expression in hematopoietic cells and tissues indicates that this protein may play a role in the proliferation, differentiation, and/or survival of hematopoietic cell lineages. In such an event, this gene may be useful in the treatment of lymphoproliferative disorders, and in the maintenance and differentiation of various hematopoietic lineages from early hematopoietic stem and committed progenitor cells. Similarly, embryonic development also involves decisions involving cell differentiation and/or apoptosis in pattern formation. Thus this protein may also be involved in

2.5

30

35

10

apoptosis or tissue differentiation and could again be useful in cancer therapy. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:11 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 1155 of SEQ ID NO:11, b is an integer of 15 to 1169, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:11, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 2

In specific embodiments, the polypeptides of the invention comprise the sequence:MSVPAFIDISEEDQAAELRAYLKSKGAEISEENSEGGLHVDLAQIIEAC DVCLKEDDKDVESVMNSVVSLLLILEPDKOEALIESLCEKLVKFREGERPSLRLO LLSNLFHGMDKNTPVRYTVYCSLIKVAASCGAIQYIPTELDOVRKWISDWNLTT EKKHTLLRLLYEALVDCKKSDAASKVMVELLGSYTEDNASOARVDAHRCIVRA LKDPNAFLFDHLLTLKPVKFLEGELIHDLLTIFVSAKLASYVKFYONNKDFIDSL GLLHEONMAKMRLLTFMGMAVENKEISFDTMOOELOIGADDVEAFVIDAVRTK MVYCKIDQTQRKVVVSHSTHRTFGKQQWQQLYDTLNAWKQNLNKVKNSLLS LSDT (SEQ ID NO:83), MSVPAFIDISEED (SEQ ID NO:84), QAAELRAYLKS KGAE (SEQ ID NO:85), ISEENSEGGLHVDLAQI (SEQ ID NO:86), IEACDVCLK EDDKDVESV (SEQ ID NO:87), VARPSSLFRSAWSCEW (SEQ ID NO:88), LRL OLLSNLFHG (SEO ID NO:89), KDVESVMNSVVSLLLIL (SEO ID NO:90), DAAS KVMVELLGSYTEDNASQARVDA (SEQ ID NO:91), KMRLLTFMGMAVENKEIS (SEQ ID NO:93), and/or VEAFVIDAVR (SEQ ID NO:92). Polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides are also encompassed by the invention. The translation product of this gene shares homology with the Homo sapiens GA17 protein (gb accession number AF064603). The gene encoding the disclosed cDNA is thought to reside on the X chromosome. Accordingly, polynucleotides related to this invention are useful as a marker in linkage analysis for the X chromosome.

30

35

10

This gene is expressed primarily in bone, and to a lesser extent, in brain, lung, T-cells, muscle, skin, testis, spleen and macrophages.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, skeletal, neural, or hematopoietic disorders, particularly bone cancer, osteoarthritis, autoimmune diseases. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the immune system and skeletal system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g. bone, brain, lung, testis, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, pulmonary surfactant or sputum, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid or spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

Preferred epitopes include those comprising a sequence shown in SEQ ID NO:48 as residues: Arg-31 to Ser-37, Met-50 to Val-56, Glu-80 to Trp-87, Thr-94 to His-99, Tyr-129 to Ser-135, Tyr-193 to Phe-199, Ser-274 to Gln-285, Ala-293 to Lys-302.

The tissue distribution in bone and immune cells and tissues indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the diagnosis and/or treatment of skeletal and hematopoietic disorders. Elevated levels of expression of this gene product in bone suggest that it may be useful in influencing bone mass in such conditions as osteoporosis, or in the stimulation or growth of bone, cartilage, and/or tendons, for example. More generally, as evidenced by expression in T-cells and spleen, this gene may play a role in the survival, proliferation, and/or differentiation of hematopoietic cells in general, and may be of use in augmentation of the numbers of stem cells and committed progenitors. Expression of this gene product in macrophage also indicates that it may play a role in mediating responses to infection and controlling immunological responses, such as those that occur during immune surveillance. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:12 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present

30

35

10

invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 1296 of SEQ ID NO:12, b is an integer of 15 to 1310, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEO ID NO:12, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 3

The translation product of this gene shares sequence homology with various kinases. The closest homolog is the mouse TIF1 which is a conserved nuclear protein. TIF1 enhances RXR and RAR AF-2 in yeast and interacts in a ligand-dependent manner with several nuclear receptors in yeast and mammalian cells, as well as in vitro. Remarkably, these interactions require the amino acids constituting the AF-2 activating domain conserved in all active NRs. Moreover, the estrogen receptor (ER) AF-2 antagonist hydroxytamoxifen cannot promote ER-TIF1 interaction. TIF1, which contains several conserved domains found in transcriptional regulatory proteins, may be a mediator of ligand-dependent AF-2. Interestingly, the TIF1 N-terminal mojety is fused to B-raf in the mouse oncoprotein T18. One embodiment of this gene comprises polypeptides of the following amino acid sequence: MEAVPEGDWFCTVCLAQQVEGEFTQKPGFPKRGQKRKSGYSLNFSEGDGRRR RVLLRG RESPAAGPRYSEEGI SPSKRRRI SMRNHHSDLTFCEIII MEMESHD AAWPFLEPVNPRLVSGYRRIIKNP MDFSTMRERLLRGGYTSSEEFAADALLV FDNCOTFNEDDSEVGKAGHIMRRFFESRWEEFYOGKOANL (SEO ID NO:94). MEAVPEGDWFCTVCLAOOVE (SEO ID NO:95), GEFTOKPGFPKRGOKRKSG YS (SEQ ID NO:96), LNFSEGDGRRRRVLLRGRESP (SEQ ID NO:97), AAGPR YSEEGLSPSKRRRLS (SEO ID NO:98), MRNHHSDLTFCEIILMEMESH (SEO ID NO:99), DAAWPFLEPVNPRLVSGYRR (SEQ ID NO:100), IIKNPMDFSTMR ERLLRGGYT (SEO ID NO:101), SSEEFAADALLVFDNCOTFNE (SEO ID NO:102), DDSEVGKAGHIMRRFFE (SEQ ID NO:103), and/or SRWEEFYQGKQA NL (SEQ ID NO: 104). An additional embodiment is the polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides.

This gene is expressed primarily in activated T-cells, and to a lesser extent, in testes and brain.

30

35

10

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, immune, reproductive, or neural disorders, particularly autoimmune diseases, AIDS, leukemias, and cancers. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the immune, reproductive, or neural systems, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g. immune, neural, reproductive, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid or spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

Preferred epitopes include those comprising a sequence shown in SEQ ID NO:49 as residues: Ala-31 to Glu-36.

The tissue distribution in activated T-cells, combined with the homology to TIF indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for modulation of nuclear receptor and ligand interaction in various immune disorders. Furthermore, the secreted protein can also be used to determine biological activity, to raise antibodies, as tissue markers, to isolate cognate ligands or receptors, to identify agents that modulate their interactions and as nutritional supplements. It may also have a very wide range of biological acitivities. Typical of these are cytokine, cell proliferation/differentiation modulating activity or induction of other cytokines; immunostimulating/immunosuppressant activities (e.g. for treating human immunodeficiency virus infection, cancer, autoimmune diseases and allergy); regulation of hematopoiesis (e.g. for treating anaemia or as adjunct to chemotherapy); stimulation or growth of bone, cartilage, tendons, ligaments and/or nerves (e.g. for treating wounds, stimulation of follicle stimulating hormone (for control of fertility); chemotactic and chemokinetic activities (e.g. for treating infections, tumors); hemostatic or thrombolytic activity (e.g. for treating haemophilia, cardiac infarction etc.); antiinflammatory activity (e.g. for treating septic shock, Crohn's disease); as antimicrobials; for treating psoriasis or other hyperproliferative diseases; for regulation of metabolism, and behaviour. Also contemplated is the use of the corresponding nucleic acid in gene therapy procedures. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

30

35

10

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:13 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 1125 of SEQ ID NO:13, b is an integer of 15 to 1139, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:13, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 4

This gene maps to chromosome 11. Accordingly, polynucleotides of the invention can be used in linkage analysis as a marker for chromosome 11. In specific embodiments, the polypeptides of the invention comprise the sequence:

MSEIYLRCQDEQQYARWMAGCRLASKGRTMADSSY (SEQ ID NO:105), LVAP RFQRKFKAKQLTPRILEAHQNVAQLSLAEAQLRFIQAWQSL (SEQ ID NO:106), VGDVVKTWRFSNMRQWNVNWDIR (SEQ ID NO:107), EEIDCTEEEMMVFA ALQYHINKLSQS (SEQ ID NO:108), and/or EEIDCTEEEMMVFAALQYHINKLSQS (SEQ ID NO:109). Polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides are also encompassed by the invention.

This gene is expressed primarily in white blood cell types including monocytes, T-cells, neutrophils, and to a lesser extent, in umbilical vein and liver.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, various diseases of the immune system including AIDS, immunodeficency diseases, and autoimmune disorders, in addition to hepatic and developmental disorders. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the immune or hepatic system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g. immune, hepatic, developmental, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, bile, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid or spinal fluid) or another

tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

Preferred epitopes include those comprising a sequence shown in SEQ ID NO:50 as residues: Ser-3 to Pro-9, Leu-17 to Leu-29, Asp-64 to Pro-69, Ile-105 to Gln-110, Thr-183 to Gln-200, Cys-239 to Arg-247, Ser-256 to Met-261, Gln-280 to Ala-296, Arg-310 to Thr-321, Lys-363 to Asp-368, Ser-395 to Trp-400, Thr-443 to Asp-453.

The tissue distribution in a variety of immune cells and tissues indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for replacement therapy in a variety of immune system disorders. Furthermore, polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the diagnosis and/or treatment of hematopoietic disorders. This gene product is primarily expressed in hematopoietic cells and tissues, suggesting that it plays a role in the survival, proliferation, and/or differentiation of hematopoietic lineages. This is particularly supported by the expression of this gene product in liver, which is a primary site of definitive hematopoiesis during development. Expression of this gene product in T cells and primary dendritic cells also strongly indicates a role for this protein in immune function and immune surveillance. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:14 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 2257 of SEQ ID NO:14, b is an integer of 15 to 2271, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:14, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

2.5

30

30

35

5

10

The gene encoding the disclosed cDNA is thought to reside on chromosome 15.

Accordingly, polynucleotides related to this invention are useful as a marker in linkage analysis for chromosome 15.

This gene is expressed primarily in brain.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, neural disorders, particularly neurodegenerative and behaviour conditions, such as mood disorders, schizophrenia and related diseases, bipolar disorder and unipolar depression. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the central nervous system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g. brain, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid or spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

Preferred epitopes include those comprising a sequence shown in SEQ ID NO:51 as residues: Met-1 to Gly-8, Pro-10 to Arg-17, Pro-45 to Ser-55, Gly-63 to Tvr-74

The tissue distribution in brain indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the detection/treatment of neurodegenerative disease states and behavioural disorders such as Alzheimers Disease, Parkinsons Disease, Huntingtons Disease, schizophrenia, mania, dementia, paranoia, obsessive compulsive disorder and panic disorder. Also given the brain-specific expression of this gene, the promoter region of this gene may contain a brain-specific element that could be used for targeting expression of vector systems to the brain in gene replacement therapy. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:15 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome.

Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more

10

polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 612 of SEQ ID NO:15, b is an integer of 15 to 626, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEO ID NO:15, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 6

This gene maps to chromosome 1 and therefore, polynucleotides of the invention can be used in linkage analysis as a marker for chromosome 1.

This gene is expressed abundantly in rhabdomyosarcoma, and is expressed to a high level in different regions of the brain and pituitary gland.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, neurological, muscular, or endocrine disorders, particularly soft tissue tumors, such as fibroids. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the brain, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g. brain, muscle, endocrine, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid or spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

The tissue distribution in rhadomyosarcoma tissue indicates a role for the protein product either in the detection and/or treatment of musculo-skeletal disorders including muscle degeneration, muscle wasting, rhabdomyolysis, muscular dystrophy, cardiomyopathy, fibroids, myomas, and rhabdomyosarcomas. Furthermore, expression in the brain indicates a role for the protein product of this gene in the detection/treatment of neurodegenerative disease states and behavioural disorders such as Alzheimers Disease, Parkinsons Disease, Huntingtons Disease, schizophrenia, mania, dementia, paranoia, obsessive compulsive disorder and panic disorder. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

25

30

35

30

35

10

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:16 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 2104 of SEQ ID NO:16, b is an integer of 15 to 2118, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEO ID NO:16, and where b is greater than or coual to a + 14:

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 7

The translation product of this gene shares sequence homology with the TDAG51 gene which is thought to be important in the mediation of apoptosis and cell death by coupling TCR stimulation to Fas expression. In specific embodiments, the polypeptides of the invention comprise the sequence:

KELSFARIKAVECVESTGRHIYFTLV (SEQ ID NO:110) and/or GWNAQITLGLV KFKNQQ (SEQ ID NO:111). The gene encoding the disclosed cDNA is thought to reside on chromosome 1. Accordingly, polynucleotides related to this invention are useful as a marker in linkage analysis for chromosome 1.

This gene is expressed in breast cancer tissue, and to a lesser extent, in macrophage.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, immune or reproductive disorders, particularly breast cancer. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the immune system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g. breast, immune, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, breast milk, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid or spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

35

5

10

Preferred epitopes include those comprising a sequence shown in SEQ ID NO:54 as residues: Met-1 to Pro-9, Gln-43 to Glu-49, Phe-95 to Arg-102.

The tissue distribution in breast cancer tissue, combined with the homology to the TDAG51 gene indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for diagnosis and intervention of immune disorders, such as immunodeficiency, allergy, infection, inflammation, and tissue/organ transplantation. Alternatively, the tissue distribution in tumors of breast origins indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the diagnosis and intervention of these tumors, particularly during antigen presentation early in the immune response. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tissue-specific marker and/or immunotherapy target for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:17 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome.

Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 1062 of SEQ ID NO:17, b is an integer of 15 to 1076, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:17, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

25 FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 8

The gene encoding the disclosed cDNA is thought to reside on chromosome 1. Accordingly, polynucleotides related to this invention are useful as a marker in linkage analysis for chromosome 1. One embodiment of this gene comprises the polypeptides of the following amino acid sequence:

MVTTIVLGRRFIGSIVKEASQRGKVSLFRSILLFLTRFTVLTATGWSLCRS
LIHLFRTYSFLNLLFLCYPFGMYIPFLQLNXXLRKTSLFNHMASMGPREAVSGL
AKSRDYLLTLRETWKQ HXRQLYGPDAMPTHACCLSPSLIRSEVEFLKMDFN
WRMKEVLVSSMLSAYYVAFVPVWFVKNTHYYDKRW SCXTLPAGVHQHL
RDPHAAPAACQLL (SEQ ID NO:112), MVTTIVLGRRFIGSIVKEASQRGKVS
(SEQ ID NO:113), LFRSILLFLTRFTVLTATGWSLC (SEQ ID NO:114), RSLIH
LFRTYSFLNLLFLCYPFGMYIPFLQ (SEQ ID NO:115), LNXXLRKTSLFNH

30

35

5

10

MASMGPREAVSGLAKSR (SEQ ID NO:116), DYLLTLRETWKQHXRQLYGPD AMPTHACCL (SEQ ID NO:117), SPSLIRSEVEFLKMDFNWRMKEVLVSSMLSA (SEQ ID NO:118), YYVAFVPVWFVKNTHYYDKRWSCXTLP (SEQ ID NO:119), and/or AGVHQHLRDPHAAPAACQLL (SEQ ID NO:120). An additional embodiment is the polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides.

This gene is expressed in breast tissue, amniotic cells, and to a lesser extent, in smooth muscle, T-cells, and infant brain.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, reproductive or developmental disorders, particularly fetal distress syndrome and embryonic wasting. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the female reproductive system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g. breast, fetal, neural, immune, hematopoietic, muscular, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, amniotic fluid, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid or spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

The tissue distribution in breast tissue indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the diagnosis and/or treatment of reproductive disorders. Alternately, this gene product may be produced by the placenta and then transported to the embryo, where it may play a crucial role in the development and/or survival of the developing embryo or fetus. Expression of this gene product in a vascular-rich tissue such as the breast and amnion also indicates that this gene product may be produced more generally in endothelial cells or within the circulation. In such instances, it may play more generalized roles in vascular function, such as in angiogenesis. It may also be produced in the vasculature and have effects on other cells within the circulation, such as hematopoietic cells. It may serve to promote the proliferation, survival, activation, and/or differentiation of hematopoietic cells, as well as other cells throughout the body. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

30

35

5

10

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 9

In specific embodiments, the polypeptides of the invention comprise the sequence: LVLGLSXLNNSYNFSF (SEQ ID NO:121), HVVIGSQAEEGQYSLNF (SEQ ID NO:122), HNCNNSYPGKEHPFDITVM (SEQ ID NO:123), FIKYVLSD KEKKVFGIV (SEQ ID NO:124), IPMQVLANVAYII (SEQ ID NO:125), IPMQVLANVAYII (SEQ ID NO:126), DGKVAVNLAKLKLFR (SEQ ID NO:127), and/or IREKNPDGFLSAA (SEQ ID NO:128). Polynucleotides encoding these polypepides are also encompassed by the invention. The gene encoding the disclosed cDNA is thought to reside on chromosome 19. Accordingly, polynucleotides related to this invention are useful as a marker in linkage analysis for chromosome 19.

This gene is primarily expressed in the fetal liver/spleen and pituitary gland.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as

reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, immune, hematopoietic, or endocrine disorders, particularly cancers and other proliferative conditions. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the hepatic, immune and hematopoetic systems, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g. liver, spleen, pituitary, developmental, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, amniotic fluid, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid or spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

Preferred epitopes include those comprising a sequence shown in SEQ ID NO:55 as residues: Ser-62 to Cys-71, Thr-78 to Leu-86, Ser-104 to Lys-109, Ser-130 to Ala-135, Gln-168 to Asp-174.

The tissue distribution in fetal liver/spleen indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the diagnosis and treatment of hepatic disorders, and disorders of the immune and hematopoetic systems, such as hepatic failure, hepatitis, alchoholic liver diseases, portal hypertension, toxic liver injury, liver transplantation, and neoplasm of the liver. The expression in the fetal liver spleen also indicate its function in hematopiesis, and therefore the gene may be useful in

25

30

35

5

10

hematopoietic disorders including anemia, leukemia or cancer radiotherapy/chemotherapy. The expression in the pituitary gland may indicate its use in endocrine disorders with systemic or specific manifestations. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:19 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 1323 of SEQ ID NO:19, b is an integer of 15 to 1337, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:19, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 10

The translation product of this gene shares sequence homology with a DNA binding protein from Gallus gallus which is thought to be important in transcriptional regulation of gene expression. In specific embodiments, polpeptides of the invention comprise the sequence: MMFGGYETI (SEQ ID NO:129), YRDESSSELSVDSE VEFQLYSQIH (SEQ ID NO:130), YAQDLDDVIREEEHEEKNSGNSESSSSKPNQ KKLIVLSDSEVIQLSDGSEVITLSDEDSIYRCKGKNVRVQAQENAHGLSSSLQSN ELVDKKCKSDIEKPKSEERSGVIREVMIIEVSSSEEEESTISEGDNVESW (SEQ ID NO:131), MLLGCEVDDKDDDILLNLVGCENSVTEGEDGINWSIS (SEQ ID NO:132), DKDIEAQIANNRTPGRWT (SEQ ID NO:133), QRYYSANKNIICRNC DKRGHLSKNCPLPRKV (SEQ ID NO:134), and/or RRCFLCSRRGHLLYS CPAPL CEYCPVFKMLDHSCLFRHSWDKQCDRCHMLGHYTDACTEIWRQYHLTTKPGP PKKPKTPSRPSALAYCYHCAQKGHYGHECPEREVYDPSPVSPFICYYXDKYEI QEREKRLKQKIKVXKKNGVIPEPSKLPYIKAANENPHHDIRKGRASWKSNRW PQ (SEQ ID NO:135). Polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides are also encompassed by the invention.

This gene is expressed in tonsils and bone marrow.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a

25

30

35

5

10

biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, disorders of the immune, hematopoetic, and lymphatic systems. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the immune, hematopoetic, and lymph systems, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g. immune, hematopoetic, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid or spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

The tissue distribution in bone marrow and tonsil tissues, combined with the homology to a DNA binding protein indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the treatment and diagnosis of disorders in the immune, hematopoetic, and lymph systems. Furthermore, expression of this gene product in tonsils indicates a role in the regulation of the proliferation; survival; differentiation; and/or activation of potentially all hematopoietic cell lineages, including blood stem cells. This gene product may be involved in the regulation of cytokine production, antigen presentation, or other processes that may also suggest a usefulness in the treatment of cancer (e.g. by boosting immune responses). Since the gene is expressed in cells of lymphoid origin, the gene or protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues. Therefore it may be also used as an agent for immunological disorders including arthritis, asthma, immune deficiency diseases such as AIDS, leukemia, rheumatoid arthritis, inflammatory bowel disease, sepsis, acne, and psoriasis. In addition, this gene product may have commercial utility in the expansion of stem cells and committed progenitors of various blood lineages, and in the differentiation and/or proliferation of various cell types. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:20 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome.

Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more

30

35

polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 1376 of SEQ ID NO:20, b is an integer of 15 to 1390, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEO ID NO:20, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 11

One embodiment of this gene comprises polypeptides of the following amino acid sequence:

MSFPPHLNRPPMGIPALPPGIPPPOFPGFPPPVPPGTPMIPVPMSIMAPAPTVLV PTVSMVGKHLGARKDHPGLKAKENDENCGPTTTVFVGNISEKASDMLIROLL AKCGLVLSWKRVOGASGKLOAFGFCEYKEPESTLRALRLLHDLOIGEKKLLVK VDAKTKAOLDEWKAKKKASNGNARPETVTNDDEEALDEETKRRDOMIKGAIE VLIREYSSELNAPSOESDSHPRKKKKEKKEDIFRRFPVAPLIPYPLITKEDINAIE MEEDKRDLISREISKFRDTHKKLEEEKGKKEKEROEIEKERRERERERERERER REFEREREREREKEKERERERERDRDRDRTKERDRDRDRERDRDRDRERSS DRNKDRIRSREKSRDRERERERERERERERERERERERE (SEQ ID NO:136), MSFPPHLNRPPMGIPALPPGIPPPOFPGFPPPVPPGTPMIPVP (SEQ ID NO:137), MSIMAPAPTVLVPTVSMVGKHLGARKDHPGLKAKE (SEQ ID NO:138), NDEN CGPTTTVFVGNISEKASDMLIROLLAKCGLVLSWKRV (SEQ ID NO:139), QGA SGKLOAFGFCEYKEPESTLRALRLLHDLOIGEKKLLV (SEO ID NO:140), KVDA KTKAOLDEWKAKKKASNGNARPETVTNDDEEALDE (SEO ID NO:141), ETKR RDOMIKGAIEVLIREYSSELNAPSOESDSHPRKKKK (SEO ID NO:142), EKKEDI FRRFPVAPLIPYPLITKEDINAIEMEEDKRDLISREIS (SEQ ID NO:143), KFRDTH KKLEEEKGKKEKEROEIEKERRERERERERERER (SEO ID NO:144), ERERE REREREKEKERERERDRDRDRTKERDRDRDRE (SEO ID NO:145), and/or RDRDRDRERSSDRNKDRIRSREKSRDRERERERERERERERERERERERERER (SEQ ID NO:146). Polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides are also encompassed by the invention.

This gene is expressed in fetal liver/spleen, dendritic, and T-cells.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, immune or hematopoietic disorders. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders

5

10

of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the immune system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g. immune, hematopoietic, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid or spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

The tissue distribution in immune cells and tissues indicates that the protein products of this gene are useful for the treatment and diagnosis of immune system disorders, particularly those involving dendritic or T-cells such as inflammation. Furthermore, this gene product is primarily expressed in hematopoietic cells and tissues, suggesting that it plays a role in the survival, proliferation, and/or differentiation of hematopoietic lineages. This is particularly supported by the expression of this gene product in fetal liver, which is a primary site of definitive hematopoiesis. Expression of this gene product in T cells and primary dendritic cells also strongly indicates a role for this protein in immune function and immune surveillance. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:21 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 1417 of SEQ ID NO:21, b is an integer of 15 to 1431, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:21, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

30

35

25

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 12

Preferred polypeptides encoded by this gene include the following:
MGLNPPGLTSALKPQMEGRLVGGGGSFSSRGRHPAGWVLPQPCLLL SPTLS
FPPACGLLVPSPSLLPAVSSYHLPLGRGLIRPAFKIKVCSKLTVWCSLPSPSRW
RCCHGNAVALP ALGPWRXWEQGSAVRSPAFPVRQAWLPCSGSLTSW (SEQ
ID NO:150), KPOMEGRLVGGGGSFSSRGRHP (SEQ ID NO:147), LLVPSPSL

25

30

35

5

10

LPAVSSYHLPLGRGLIR (SEQ ID NO:148), and/or EQGSAVRSPAFPVR QA WLPCSGS (SEQ ID NO:149). Also provided are polynucleotides encoding such polyneptides.

This gene is expressed in activated neutrophils, endothelial cells, T cells, and to a lesser extent, in brain and liver.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, immune, hematopoietic, integumentary, or vascular disorders, particularly immunodeficiencies such as AIDS, and susceptiblity to infectious disease. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the immune system and skin, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g. brain, immune, integumentary, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid or spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

Preferred epitopes include those comprising a sequence shown in SEQ ID NO:58 as residues: Glu-41 to Val-46.

The tissue distribution in immune cells indicates that the gene product is useful for the diagnosis and/or treatment of a variety of disorders, including hematopoietic disorders, neurological disorders, liver disease, and disorders involving angiogenesis. The expression of this gene product in hematopoietic cells and tissues indicates that it plays a role in the survival, proliferation, and/or differentiation of hematopoietic lineages. This is particularly supported by the expression of this gene product in fetal liver, which is a primary site of definitive hematopoiesis. Expression of this gene product in T cells and neutrophils also strongly indicates a role for this protein in immune function and immune surveillance. Additionally, the tissue distribution indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the detection/treatment of neurodegenerative disease states and behavioural disorders such as Alzheimers Disease, Parkinsons Disease, Huntingtons Disease, Tourette Syndrome, schizophrenia, mania, dementia, paranoia, obsessive compulsive disorder, panic disorder, learning disabilities, ALS, psychoses, autism, and altered bahaviors, including disorders in feeding, sleep patterns, balance, and perception. In addition, the

25

30

35

10

gene or gene product may also play a role in the treatment and/or detection of developmental disorders associated with the developing embryo, or sexually-linked disorders. Moreover, expression within endothelial cells indicates that the protein is useful in the treatment and/or diagnosis of a variety of vascular disorders, which include, but are not limited to, embolism, aneurysm, microvascular disease, atherosclerosis, and stroke. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:22 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 2525 of SEQ ID NO:22, b is an integer of 15 to 2539, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:22, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 13

This gene is expressed in keratinocytes, and to a lesser extent, in endothelial cells and placenta.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, integumentary or vascular disorders, particularly impaired wound healing and autoimmune disorders. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the skin, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g. integumentary, endothelial, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid or spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e.,

5

10

the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder

Preferred epitopes include those comprising a sequence shown in SEQ ID NO:59 as residues: Pro-35 to Trp-42, Ala-53 to Asp-62, Arg-103 to Pro-113.

The tissue distribution in keratinocytes indicates that the protein products of this gene are useful for the treatment of wound healing deficiency and skin disorders, including congenital disorders (i.e. nevi, moles, freckles, Mongolian spots, hemangiomas, port-wine syndrome), integumentary tumors (i.e. keratoses, Bowen's disease, basal cell carcinoma, squamous cell carcinoma, malignant melanoma, Paget's disease, mycosis fungoides, and Kaposi's sarcoma), injuries and inflammation of the skin (i.e. wounds, rashes, prickly heat disorder, psoriasis, dermatitis), atherosclerosis, uticaria, eczema, photosensitivity, autoimmune disorders (i.e. lupus erythematosus, vitiligo, dermatomyositis, morphea, scleroderma, pemphigoid, and pemphigus), keloids, striae, erythema, petechiae, purpura, and xanthelasma. Moreover, such disorders may predispose increased susceptibility to viral and bacterial infections of the skin (i.e. cold sores, warts, chickenpox, molluscum contagiosum, herpes zoster, boils, cellulitis, erysipelas, impetigo, tinea, althletes foot, and ringworm). Moreover, expression within endothelial cells and pancreatic tissues indicates that the protein product of this gene may be useful in the treatment and/or prevention of a variety of vascular disorders, particularly those involving highly vascularized tissues, which include, but are not limited to, embolism, aneurysm, stroke, atherosclerosis, and miscrovascular disease. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:23 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 1027 of SEQ ID NO:23, b is an integer of 15 to 1041, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:23, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available

25

30

30

5

10

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 14

Preferred polypeptides encoded by this gene comprise the following amino acid sequence: NVTKITLESFLAWKKRKRQEKID KLEQDMERRKADFKAGKAL VISGREVFEFRPELVNDDDEEA (SEQ ID NO:151), and/or ERRKADFKAGKALV ISGREVFE (SEQ ID NO:152). Polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides are also encompassed by the invention. The gene encoding the disclosed cDNA is thought to reside on chromosome 2. Accordingly, polynucleotides related to this invention are useful as a marker in linkage analysis for chromosome 2.

This gene is expressed in kidney, and to a lesser extent, in embryonic tissues.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, renal, urogenital, or develpomental disorders, particularly renal failure. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the kidney, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g. kidney, developmental, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, amniotic fluid, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid or spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

The tissue distribution in kidney indicates that this gene or gene product could be used in the treatment and/or detection of kidney diseases including renal failure, nephritus, renal tubular acidosis, proteinuria, pyuria, edema, pyelonephritis, hydronephritis, nephrotic syndrome, crush syndrome, glomerulonephritis, hematuria, renal colic and kidney stones, in addition to Wilms Tumor Disease, and congenital kidney abnormalities such as horseshoe kidney, polycystic kidney, and Falconi's syndrome. Expression within embryonic tissue indicates that this protein may play a role in the regulation of cellular division, and may show utility in the diagnosis and treatment of cancer and other proliferative disorders. Similarly, developmental tissues

30

3.5

5

10

protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:24 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 1948 of SEQ ID NO:24, b is an integer of 15 to 1962, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:24, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 15

The gene encoding the disclosed cDNA is thought to reside on chromosome 22. Accordingly, polynucleotides related to this invention are useful as a marker in linkage analysis for chromosome 22.

This gene is expressed primarily in brain, and to a lesser extent, in liver.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, neural or hepatic disorders, particularly depression, manic depression and other neurodegenerative diseases. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the central nervous system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g. brain, liver, cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, bile, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid or spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

The tissue distribution in brain indicates that the protein products of this gene are useful for the treatment of central nervous system disorders such as depression and other mental illnesses, and neurodegenerative disorders, such as Alzheimers Disease,

35

10

Parkinsons Disease, Huntingtons Disease, Tourette Syndrome, schizophrenia, mania, dementia, paranoia, obsessive compulsive disorder, panic disorder, learning disabilities, ALS, psychoses, autism, and altered bahaviors, including disorders in feeding, sleep patterns, balance, and perception. In addition, the gene or gene product may also play a role in the treatment and/or detection of developmental disorders associated with the developing embryo, or sexually-linked disorders. Moreover, the expression within liver tissue indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the detection and treatment of liver disorders and cancers (e.g. hepatoblastoma, jaundice, hepatitis, liver metabolic diseases and conditions that are attributable to the differentiation of hepatocyte progenitor cells). Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:25 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 1214 of SEQ ID NO:25, b is an integer of 15 to 1228, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:25, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

25 FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 16

The translation product of this gene shares homology with Prefoldin, which is believed to function as a chaperone that delivers unfolded proteins to cytosolic chaperonins (Cell 93, 863-873 (1998)). In specific embodiments, polypeptides of the invention comprise the following amino acid sequence: MCDELPGE GRWEPGQDR KLCLSFPLGTPARPIKSVCPTLLSLVFLSRGMEQRVREAVAVSTSAPAPSASEPF LSWGMG LAXFSFPFLYL (SEQ ID NO:153), GASLGSSSSCPSH SWWGQRSVC RETASPLPRWMLYLDGLATSHFLHHPEPHLLPSPGVFTRLCCHLCPGHXSLSG CVMNSQER EDGSQGKIGSSA (SEQ ID NO:154), TSVLS SSSVYCMQARKLSVS QRYRKGKEKXARPIPQERKGSDAEGAGAEVETATASLTLCSIPLLKKTRLSRVG QTLFIGLAGVPSGKLRQSFLSCPGSHLPSPGSSSHIPRGKXVLGRGGSKAG (SEQ ID NO:155), ALVKGTGREKRRXQGPSPKKGRALMQREQELRWRRPLm

PLSPSVPSLCSRKPGLAEWDR RFLLVWLACLVESSGRASYLALAPIFPLL GVHHTSREGXVSWAEVAAKPGKNSRAGKOMGLRVMOKM (SEQ ID NO:156), SFPLGTPARPIKSVCPTLLSLVFLSRGMEORV (SEO ID NO:157), TASPLPRWM LYLDGLATSHFLHHPEPHLLPS (SEQ ID NO:158), RKGSDAEGAGAEVETA TASLTLCSIPLLKKT (SEO ID NO:159), OREOELRWRRPLPLSPSVPSLCSRK (SEO ID NO: 160), and/or PLLGVHHTSREGXVSWAEVAAKPGKNSRA (SEO ID NO:161). Polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides are also encompassed by the invention. The gene encoding the disclosed cDNA is thought to reside on chromosome 5. Accordingly, polynucleotides related to this invention are useful as a marker in linkage analysis for chromosome 5.

This gene is expressed in fetal brain, and to a lesser extent, in placenta, endothelial cells, fetal lung, and T cells.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, neural or developmental disorders, particularly restinosis, birth defects and immune disorders. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells. particularly of the cardiovascular system, and developmental process, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g. brain, endothelial cells, developmental, immune, pulmonary, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, pulmonary surfactant or sputum, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid or spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

Preferred epitopes include those comprising a sequence shown in SEQ ID NO:62 as residues: Gln-36 to Lys-42, Glu-89 to Arg-104.

The tissue distribution in brain, combined with the homology to prefoldin indicates that the protein products of this gene are useful for the development of agonists and/or antagonists for for treatment of nervous system disorders and fetal developmental disorder, and sindicates that the translation product of this gene is useful in the detection and/or treatment of diseases associated with the improper delivery of unfolded proteins to cytosolic chaperonins. Furthermore, the tissue distribution indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the detection/treatment of neurodegenerative disease states and behavioural disorders

15

20

25

30

35

5

10

35

5

10

such as Alzheimers Disease, Parkinsons Disease, Huntingtons Disease, Tourette Syndrome, schizophrenia, mania, dementia, paranoia, obsessive compulsive disorder, panic disorder, learning disabilities, ALS, psychoses, autism, and altered bahaviors, including disorders in feeding, sleep patterns, balance, and perception. In addition, the gene or gene product may also play a role in the treatment and/or detection of developmental disorders associated with the developing embryo, sexually-linked disorders, or disorders of the cardiovascular system. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEO ID NO:26 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 1326 of SEQ ID NO:26, b is an integer of 15 to 1340, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEO ID NO:26, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 17

In specific embodiments, polypeptides of the invention comprise the following 25 amino acid sequence: MSVLKGERQQTLALAVLSVAKENA RDVCCLQGWQD TSCRDTSCAALRGGLQTLFPAPVHFRCGGPAELKGRGS (SEQ ID NO:162), AHSFTTPEEARGAGSMGCRFPFKHTHSPHPRRPEVOGAWAGCTSAGEKAEPP PSREPGSOAS RFPLPP (SEO ID NO:163), GWODTSCRDTSCAALRGGLOTLFPA (SEO ID NO:164), and/or GCRFPFKHTHSPHPRRPEVOGAWA (SEO ID NO:165). Polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides are also encompassed by the invention.

This gene is expressed in hemangiopericytoma, and to a lesser extent, in fetal tissues.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, developmental disorders, particularly hemangiopericytomas and other soft-tissue cancers, as well as other proliferative disorders. Similarly, polypeptides and And the second of the second second is a second of the sec

5

10

15

20

2.5

30

35

antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g. fetal, kidney, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, amniotic fluid, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid or spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

Preferred epitopes include those comprising a sequence shown in SEQ ID NO:63 as residues: Glu-43 to Pro-51, Gly-71 to Arg-82, Pro-96 to Arg-103, Thr-130 to Gly-140.

The polynucleotides and polypeptides related to this gene are believed to be useful for the treatment and diagnosis of tumors, particularly hemangiopericytomas, and for the treatment of developmental disorders. Furthermore, the tissue distribution indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the diagnosis and/or treatment of disorders of the developing embryo, where it may play a crucial role in the development and/or survival of the developing embryo or fetus. Expression of this gene product in a vascular-rich tissue such as the placenta also indicates that this gene product may be produced more generally in endothelial cells or within the circulation. In such instances, it may play more generalized roles in vascular function, such as in angiogenesis. It may also be produced in the vasculature and have effects on other cells within the circulation, such as hematopoietic cells. It may serve to promote the proliferation, survival, activation, and/or differentiation of hematopoietic cells, as well as other cells throughout the body.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:27 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 792 of SEQ ID NO:27, b is an integer of 15 to 806, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:27, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

30

35

5

10

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 18

In specific embodiments, polypeptides of the invention comprise the following amino acid sequence:

PHQVEGRLGTMETWDSSHEGLLHCRIPLKGSWVQEPSCQYQWRRTRCMGIPP ATSGWPCRAPAFLCARA EFPASPGGSTNF (SEQ ID NO:166), L VTPPSGGET GDHGNMGQLPRALALQNSTQGILGPGAELPVSVEKDKVHGDPASNIRMAMP GTRFPLCSC RIPCQPGGIH (SEQ ID NO:167), EGLLHCRIPLKGSWVQEPS CQYQWRRTRCMGI (SEQ ID NO:168), and/or QNSTQGILGPGAELPVSVEKDK VHGDPAS (SEQ ID NO:169). Polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides are also encompassed by the invention.

This gene is expressed in fetal liver, and to a lesser extent, in brain and T cells. Therefore, polynucleotides and polyneptides of the invention are useful as

reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, neural, developmental, hepatic, or immune and hematopoietic disorders. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the hepatic system, nervous system and immune system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g. immune, liver, brain, cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, amniotic fluid, bile, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid or spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

The tissue distribution in brain indicates that the protein products of this gene are useful for the identification of agonists and/or antagonists for the treatment of mental illnesses such as schizophrenia and depression. The gene product may also be useful for monitoring fetal development during pregnancy. Furthermore, the expression of this gene product in fetal liver indicates a role in the regulation of the proliferation; survival; differentiation; and/or activation of potentially all hematopoietic cell lineages, including blood stem cells. This gene product may be involved in the regulation of cytokine production, antigen presentation, or other processes that may also suggest a usefulness in the treatment of cancer (e.g. by boosting immune responses). Since the gene is expressed in cells of lymphoid origin, the gene or protein, as well as, antibodies

10

directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues. Therefore it may be also used as an agent for immunological disorders including arthritis, asthma, immune deficiency diseases such as AIDS, leukemia, rheumatoid arthritis, inflammatory bowel disease, sepsis, acne, and psoriasis. In addition, this gene product may have commercial utility in the expansion of stem cells and committed progenitors of various blood lineages, and in the differentiation and/or proliferation of various cell types. Alternatively, the tissue distribution indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the detection and treatment of liver disorders and cancers (e.g. hepatoblastoma, jaundice, hepatitis, liver metabolic diseases and conditions that are attributable to the differentiation of hepatocyte progenitor cells). Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:28 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 682 of SEQ ID NO:28, b is an integer of 15 to 696, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:28, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

25

35

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 19

In specific embodiments, polypeptides of the invention comprise the following amino acid sequence:

30 FGTRKKYHLCMIPNLDLNLDRDLVLPDVSYQVESSEEDQSQT (SEQ ID NO:170), FLLSLGSLVMLLQDLVHSELDGTLHYTVALHKDGIEMSCEQSIDSPDFHLLDWK CTVEIH KEKKQQSLSLRIHSLRLILLTGFHLITXIWKHQISIQIEIQIGY HTQ MVFFPRAE (SEQ ID NO:171), VHSELDGTLHYTVALHKDGIEMSCEQ (SEQ ID NO:172), and/or QSLSLRIHSLRLILLTGFHLITXIWKHQ (SEQ ID NO:173).

Polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides are also encompassed by the invention.

This gene is expressed in T cells, fetal liver, and to a lesser extent in brain.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, central nervous diseases and immune or hematopoietic disorders. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the central nervous system and immune system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g. liver, immune, brain, cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g. lymph, serum, bile, amniotic fluid, plasma, urine, synovial fluid or spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

Preferred epitopes include those comprising a sequence shown in SEQ ID NO:65 as residues: Lys-69 to Leu-74, Ser-92 to Phe-97, Asp-109 to Leu-117, Leu-142 to Ser-159. Thr-166 to Glu-183. Ala-191 to Glu-205. Pro-213 to Glu-220.

The tissue distribution in T-cells and brain indicates that the protein products of this gene are useful for the development of drugs for the treatment of disorders affecting the central nervous system and immune system. The expression of this gene product primarily in hematopoietic cells and tissues indicates that it plays a role in the survival, proliferation, and/or differentiation of hematopoietic lineages. This is particularly supported by the expression of this gene product in fetal liver, which is a primary site of definitive hematopoiesis. Expression of this gene product in T cells also strongly indicates a role for this protein in immune function and immune surveillance. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:29 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 993 of SEQ ID NO:29, b is an integer of 15 to 1007, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:29, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

15

20

25

30

35

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 20

5 The translation product of this gene shares sequence homology with a C.elegans ORF that seems to be a transmembrane protein. (See Accession No. 790406.) In specific embodiments, polypeptides of the invention comprise the following amino acid sequence:

MAAACGPGAAGTACSSACICFCDRGPCLGWNDPDRMLLRDVKALTLHYDRYT TSRSWIPS HSPQLKCVGGTAGCDSYTPKVIQCQNKGWDGYDVQWECKTDLDI AYKFGKTVVSCEGYES SEDQYVLRGSCGLEYNLDYTELGLQKLKESGKQ HGFASFSDYYYKWSSADSCNMSGLITI VVLLGIAFVVYKLFLSDGQYSP PPYSEYPPFSHRYQRFTNSAGPPPPGFKSEFTGPQNTG HGATSGFGSAFTG QQGYENSGPGFWTGLGTGGILGYLFGSNRAATPFSDSWYYPSYPPSY PGT WNRAYSPLHGGSGSYSVCSNSDTKTRTASGYGGTRRR (SEQ ID NO:174), ACSSACICFCDRGPCLGWNDPDRM (SEQ ID NO:175), TAGCDSYTPKV IQCQNKGWDGYDVQW (SEQ ID NO:176), EYNLDYTELGLQKLKESGK QHGFASFSDYYYK (SEQ ID NO:177), YKLFLSDGQYSPPPYSEYPPFSHRYQRF (SEQ ID NO:178), ENSGPGFWTGLGTGGILGYLFGSNRA (SEQ ID NO:179), and/or NRAYSPLHGGSGSYSVCSNSDTKTR (SEQ ID NO:180). Polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides are also encompassed by the invention.This gene maps to chromosome 8, and therefore can be used as a marker in linkage analysis for chromosome 8.

. This gene is strongly expressed in fetal liver/spleen and pancreas, and to a lesser extent in T-cells, primary dendritic cells, bone marrow cells, and amygdala.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, reproductive, immune, hematopoietic, neural, or endocrine disorders, particularly cancer. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the immune system and endocrine system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g. immune, pancreas, brain, cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid or spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard

10

15

25

30

35

gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

Preferred epitopes include those comprising a sequence shown in SEO ID NO:66 as residues: Gly-30 to Asp-35, Tyr-49 to Asp-59, Ala-71 to Thr-77, Gln-84 to Asp-92, Gln-94 to Thr-99, Glu-115 to Val-125, Lys-145 to Lys-151, Ser-159 to Asn-172. Asn-196 to Phe-228. Ser-230 to His-240. Gln-253 to Glv-262. Pro-285 to Tvr-291, Pro-293 to Trp-303, Leu-310 to Ser-316, Ser-321 to Arg-339.

The tissue distribution combined with the homology to a C. elegans transmembrane-like protein indicates that the protein product of this gene plays a role important in both vertebrates and invertegrates and is useful for the diagnosis or treatment of disorders related to this gene. Furthermore, the tissue distribution indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the diagnosis and/or treatment of hematopoietic disorders. This gene product is primarily expressed in hematopoietic cells and tissues, suggesting that it plays a role in the survival, proliferation, and/or differentiation of hematopoieitic lineages. This is particularly supported by the expression of this gene product in fetal liver and bone marrow, the two primary sites of definitive hematopoiesis. Expression of this gene product in T cells and primary dendritic cells also strongly indicates a role for this protein in immune function and immune surveillance. Alternatively, the tissue distribution indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the detection, treatment, and/or prevention of various endocrine disorders and cancers, particularly Addison's disease, Cushing's Syndrome, and disorders and/or cancers of the pancrease (e.g. diabetes mellitus), adrenal cortex, ovaries, pituitary (e.g., hyper-, hypopituitarism), thyroid (e.g. hyper-, hypothyroidism), parathyroid (e.g. hyper-,hypoparathyroidism), hypothallamus, and testes. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:30 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 2012 of SEQ ID NO:30, b is an integer of 15 to 2026, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:30, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

15

20

2.5

30

35

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 21

5 This gene is expressed primarily in embryonic tissue, testes, and to a lesser extent in ovary, hepatoma, kidney, endothelial, and smooth muscle cells.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, metabolic disorder, abnormal embryonic development, or reproductive disorders, such as tumors. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the embryonic or vascular tissues, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., reproductive, developmental, endothelial, hepatic, renal, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, amniotic fluid, bile, seminal fluid, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid or spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

The tissue distribution in embryonic and liver tissues, combined with the homology to a conserved NADH dehydrogenase indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the diagnosis or treatment of metabolic disorders of embryonic and/or vascular tissues. Furthermore, polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the diagnosis and/or treatment of disorders of the placenta. Specific expression within the testes and ovaries indicates that this gene product may play a role in the proper establishment and maintanence of normal ovarian and testicular function. Alternately, this gene product may be produced by the placenta and then transported to the embryo, where it may play a crucial role in the development and/or survival of the developing embryo or fetus. Expression of this gene product in a vascular-rich tissue such as the placenta also indicates that this gene product may be produced more generally in endothelial cells or within the circulation. In such instances, it may play more generalized roles in vascular function, such as in angiogenesis. It may also be produced in the vasculature and have effects on other cells within the circulation, such as hematopoietic cells. It may serve to promote the proliferation, survival, activation, and/or differentiation of hematopoietic

cells, as well as other cells throughout the body. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:31 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 685 of SEQ ID NO:31, b is an integer of 15 to 699, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:31, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 22

The translation product of this gene shares sequence homology with alpha 1C adrenergic receptor which is thought to be important in neuronal signal transmission. In specific embodiments, polypeptides of the invention comprise the following amino acid sequence:

TESQMKCFLGNSHDTAPRHTCSGQGLHGGXXXTAPLRALQQHSQDGKLCTN SLPAARGGPHKHVVVTVVV SVKHWKPTERSSVSIKKEEETDWDMDQLSKQ RTTYEMKSGSSGVQTEELRHPSL (SEQ ID NO:181), NASWEIHMTQRHVIPXL ARASMXVXXXQRPSELCSSIRRMANSAQIVFPLPVGAPTNTLSSLLYT VLN TGNQQKEAV (SEQ ID NO:182), APLRALQQHSQDGKLCTNSLPAARGGPHKH (SEQ ID NO:183), RSSVSIKKEEETDWDMDQLSKQRTTYE (SEQ ID NO:184), and/or LCSSIRRMANSAQIVFPLPVGAPTNTLSS (SEQ ID NO:185). Polynucleotides encoding these polyneptides are also encompassed by the invention.

This gene is expressed primarily in breast lymph node, testicular tumors, and to

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, immune, reproductive, neural, or proliferative disorders, such as cancers. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell

15

20

25

30

35

a lesser extent, in uterine cancer.

10

15

20

25

30

35

type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the neurologic, breast lymph node, uterine cancer, and testicular cancer, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g. breast, testes, cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, seminal fluid, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid or spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

The tissue distribution in lymph, testicular, and uterine tissues indicates that the protein product of this gene may be beneficial in the treament and/or prevention of a variety of reproductive disorders, and may even show utility in ameliorating disorders related to aberrant immune responses to normal or proliferative tissues. The homology to alpha 1C adrenergic receptor indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for transmitting signals to neurons. Furthermore, the tissue distribution indicates that the protein product of this gene is useful for the treatment and diagnosis of conditions concerning proper testicular function (e.g. endocrine function, sperm maturation), as well as cancer. Therefore, this gene product is useful in the treatment of male infertility and/or impotence. This gene product is also useful in assays designed to identify binding agents as such agents (antagonists) are useful as male contraceptive agents. Similarly, the protein is believed to by useful in the treatment and/or diagnosis of testicular cancer. The testes are also a site of active gene expression of transcripts that may be expressed, particularly at low levels, in other tissues of the body. Therefore, this gene product may be expressed in other specific tissues or organs where it may play related functional roles in other processes, such as hematopoiesis, inflammation, bone formation, and kidney function, to name a few possible target indications. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tissue-specific marker and/or immunotherapy target for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:32 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 1250 of SEQ ID NO:32, b is an integer of 15

15

20

25

30

35

to 1264, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEO ID NO:32, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

5 FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 23

The translation product of this gene shares sequence homology with G-proteincoupled receptor which is thought to be important in mediating a wide variety of
physiological function and belongs to a gene superfamily with members ranging from
chemokine receptor to bradykinin receptor. This gene has also recently been gened by
another group, calling the gene platelet activating receptor homolog. (See Accession
No. 2580588.) Preferred polypeptide fragments comprise the amino acid sequence:
LSIIFLAFVSIDRCLQL (SEQ ID NO:186), GSCFATWAFIQKNTNHRCVSIYLINL
LTADFLLTLALPVKIVVDLGVAPWKLKIFHCQVTACLIYIN (SEQ ID NO:187),
and/or KNTNHRCVSIYLINLLTADFLLTLALPVKIV (SEQ ID NO:188). Also
preferred are polynucleotide fragments encoding these polypeptide fragments.

Chemokines, are soluble, low molecular weight members of the cytokine family that have chemo-attractant activity. Chemokines selectively induce chemotaxis of the white blood cells, including leukocytes, such as monocytes, macrophages, eosinophils, basophils, mast cells, and lymphocytes, such as T-cells, B-cells, and polymorphonuclear leukocytes (neutrophils). In addition, Chemokines can selectively induce other changes in responsive cells, including changes in cell shape, transient rises in the concentration of intracellular free calcium ([Ca2+ji), granule exocytosis, integrin upregulation, formation of bioactive lipids (e.g. leukotrienes) and respiratory burst, associated with leukocyte activation. Therefore, the chemokines are early activators of the inflammatory response, causing inflammatory mediator release, chemotaxis and extravasation to sites of infection or inflammation.

The chemokines are related in their primary DNA structure. They share four conserved cysteines, which form disulphide bonds. cDNA cloning and biochemical characterization of several chemokines has revealed they have a leader sequence of 20-25 amino acids, that is cleaved upon secretion to yield a protein of approximately 92 to 99 amino acids (8 to 10 Kd). The family is divided into two branches based upon the conserved cysteine motif, designated as the C-C chemokines (b chemokines) and the C-X-C chemokines (a chemokines), in which the first two conserved cysteines are adjacent, or are separated by, an intervening residue, respectively (Baggiolini, M. and C.A. Dahinden, Immunology Today, 15:127-133 (1994)).

10

15

25

30

35

The C-X-C chemokines are potent chemoattractants and activators of neutrophils, such as interleukin 8 (IL-8), PF4 and neutrophil-activating peptide 2 (NAP-2). The C-C chemokines include molecules such as human monocyte chemotactic proteins 1-3 (MCP-1, MCP-2, and MCP-3), RANTES (Regulated on Activation, Normal T Expressed and Secreted), and the macrophage inflammatory proteins 1a and 1b (MIP-1a and MIP-1b). The C-C chemokines have been characterized as chemoattractants and activators of monocytes or lymphocytes, but do not appear to be chemoattractants for neutrophils. For example, recombinant RANTES is a chemoattractant for monocytes, as well as, for memory T-cells in vitro (Schall, T.J. et al., Nature, 347:669-671 (1990)). Furthermore, a chemokine called lymphotactin, with a single cysteine pair in the molecule, has been identified that attracts lymphocytes (Kelner, G.S., et al., Science, 266:1395-1399 (1994)).

The C-C chemokines are of great scientific and pharmaceutical interest because of their potential role in allergic inflammation. For example, MCP-1 induces exocytosis of human basophils, resulting in release of high levels of histamine and leukotriene C4, in addition to other inflammatory mediators. Since these cellular events are triggered in response to chemokine binding, there remains great interest in the receptors for the C-C chemokines. Recently, a receptor for C-C chemokines has been gened and is reported to bind MIP-1a and RANTES. Accordingly, this MIP-1a/RANTES receptor was designated C-C chemokine recentor 1 (CHR-1: Neote, K, et al., Cell, 72:415-425 (1993); Horuk, R. et al., WO 94/11504, published May 26, 1994; Gao, J.-I. et al. J. Exp. Med., 177: 1421-1427 (1993)). An MCP-1 receptor has also been gened (Charo, I.F. et al., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA, 91:2752 (1994)). This receptor, designated CKR-2, is reported to bind MCP-1 with high affinity and MCP-3 with lower affinity (ChEO, I, F., et al., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA, 91:2752-2756 (1994)). CKR-2 has been shown to exist in two isoforms: Isoform A and B. This dicotomy results from the use of an alternative splice site in isoform A mRNA producing a distinct cytoplasmic tail. Isoform B, which is not spliced in this region, has been shown to be a functional receptor for MCP-1 and MCP-3 in both binding and signal transduction assays (Charo, I.F. et al., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA, 91:2752-2756 (1994); Myers, S.J., et al., J. Biol. Chem., 270:5786-5792 (1995)). More recently, a new receptor called CKR-4 has been described; cRNA from this receptor was reported to produce a Ca2+ activated chloride current in response to MCP-1, MIP-1a and RANTES when injected into X. laevis oocytes (Poer, C.A., et al., J. Biol. Chem., 270: 19495-19500 (1995)). Due to the importance of Ca2+ release in activation of signal transduction pathways in immune cells, one experienced in the art would appreciate the role of this receptor as the primary initiation signal for activating subsequent signalling events.

Similarly, based upon their DNA structure, the MCP-1 receptor (CKR-2) and C-C chemokine receptor I are predicted to belong to a superfamily of seven transmembrane spanning G-protein coupled receptors (Gerard C., and Gerard N.P., Annu. Rev. Immunol., 12: 775-808 (1994); Gerard C., and Gerard N.P., Curr. Opin. Immunol., 6:140-145 (1994)). This family of G-protein coupled (serpentine) receptors comprises a large group of integral membrane proteins containing seven transmembrane-spanning regions. These regions, or domains, are believed to represent conserved transmembrane a-helices comprising 20 to 30 hydrophobic amino acids connected by at least eight, divergent extracellular or cytoplasmic loops of primarily hydrophilic amino acids. Most G-protein coupled receptors have single conserved cysteine residues on each of the first two extracellular loops which form disulfide loops that are believed to stabilize functional protein structure. The seven transmembrane regions are designated as TM1, TM2, TM3, TM4, TM5, TM6, and TM7. TM3 is also implicated in signal transduction (Probst, W.C., et al., DNA and Cell Biology, 11:1-20).

The ligands of these receptors include a diverse group of molecules, including small biogenic amine molecules, such as epinethrine and norepinephrine, peptides, such as substance P and neurokinins, and larger proteins, such as chemokines. The receptors are coupled to G proteins, which are heterotrimeric regulatory proteins capable of binding GTP and mediating signal transduction from coupled receptors. For example, by the production of intracellular mediators. The ligand binding sites of G-protein coupled receptors are believed to comprise a hydrophilic socket formed by several G-protein receptor transmembrane domains. The hydrophilic side of each G-protein coupled receptor transmembrane helix is postulated to face inward and form the polar ligand binding site. TM3 has been implicated in several G-protein coupled receptors as gaving a ligand binding site, which includes the involvement of the TM3 aspartate residue. Additionally, TM5 serines, a TM6 asparagine, and TM6 or TM7 phenylalanines or tyrosines are also implicated in ligand binding.

It is well established that many medically significant biological processes are mediated by proteins participating in signal transduction pathways that involve G-proteins and/or second messengers, e.g. cAMP (Lefkowitz, Nature, 351:353-354 (1991)). For example, in one form of signal transduction, the effect of hormone binding is activation of an enzyme, adenylate cyclase, inside the cell. Enzyme activation by hormones is dependent upon the presence of the nucleotide GTP, which itself, has been shown to influence hormone binding. A G-protein physically connects the hormone receptors to adenylate cyclase. Upon activation of the hormone receptor via binding of its receptive ligand, the G-protein was shown to exchange GTP for bound

10

15

20

25

30

35

GDP. The GTP-carrying, active form of the G-protein, then binds to an activated adenylate cyclase. Hydrolysis of GTP to GDP, catalyzed by the G-protein itself, returns the G-protein to its basal, inactive form. Thus, the G-protein serves a dual role, as an intermediate that relays the signal from receptor to downstream effector, as well as a clock that controls the duration of the signal.

G-protein coupled receptors can be coupled intracellularly by heterotrimeric G-proteins to various intracellular enzymes, ion channels, and transporters (Johnson, et al., Endoc., Rev., 10:317-331 (1989)). Different G-protein a-subunits preferentially stimulate particular effectors to modulate various biological functions in a cell. Phosphorylation of cytoplasmic residues of G-protein coupled receptors have been identified as an important mechanism for the regulation of G-protein coupling of some G-protein coupled receptors. G-protein coupled receptors are found in numerous sites within a mammalian host, including dopamine receptors which bind to neuroleptic drugs used for treating psychotic and neurological disorders. Other examples of members of this family include calcitonin, adrenergic, endothelin, cAMP, adenosinse, muscarinic, acetylcholine, serotinin, histamine, thrombin, kinin, follicle stimulating hormone, opsins, endothelial differentiation gene-1 receptor, and rhodopsins, odarant, cytomegalovirus receptors, etc.

Sequencing of two recently gened IL-8 receptor cDNAs have revealed that these C-X-C receptor proteins also share sequence similarity with seven transmembranespanning G protein-coupled receptor proteins (Murphy P.M. and H.L. Tiffany, Science, 253:1280-1283 (1991); Murphy et al., WO 93/06299; Holmes, W.E. et al., Science, 253:1278-1290 (1991)). Additional receptors for chemotactic proteins such as anaphylatoxin C5a, and bacterial formylated tripeptide fMLP, have been characterized by cloning and found to encode receptor proteins which share sequence similarity to these transmembrane-spanning proteins (Gerard, N.P. and C. Gerard, Nature, 349; 614-617 (1991); Boulay, F. et al., Biochemistry, 29:11123-11133 (1990)). Although a number of other proteins and genes have been identified that share significant similarity in sequence, tissue expression, and leukocyte subpopulation distribution, to known chemokine receptors, the ligands for these receptors remain undefined. Thus, there is a need to identify other chemokine receptor polypeptides, as these polypeptides may modulate the . Disturbances of such regulation may be involved in disorders relating to the immune or hematopoietic system. Therefore, there is a need for identification and characterization of such human polypeptides which can play a role in detecting, preventing, ameliorating or correcting such disorders. In an attempt to express embodiments of invention via gene therapy, the following protocol may be followed. Fibroblasts are obtained from a subject by skin biopsy. The resulting tissue is placed in

15

20

25

30

3.5

tissue-culture medium and separated into small pieces. Small chunks of the tissue are placed on a wet surface of a tissue culture flask, approximately ten pieces are placed in each flask. The flask is turned upside down, closed tight and left at room temperature over night. After 24 hours at room temperature, the flask is inverted and the chunks of tissue remain fixed to the bottom of the flask and fresh media (e.g., Ham's F12 media, with 10% FBS, penicillin and streptomycin, is added. This is then incubated at 37° C for approximately one week. At this time, fresh media is added and subsequently changed every several days. After an additional two weeks in culture, a monolayer of fibroblasts emerge. The monolayer is trypsinized and scaled into larger flasks. pMV-7 (Kirschmeier, P.T. et al, DNA, 7:219-25 (1988) flanked by the long terminal repeats of the Moloney murine sarcoma virus, is digested with EcoRI and HindIII and subsequently treated with calf intestinal phosphatase.

The linear vector is fractionated on agarose gel and purified, using glass beads. The cDNA encoding a polypeptide of the present invention is amplified using PCR primers which correspond to the 5' and 3' end sequences respectively. The 5' primer contains an EcoRI site and the 3' primer contains a HindIII site. Equal quantities of the Moloney murine sarcoma virus linear backbone and the EcoRI and HindIII fragment are added together, in the presence of T4 DNA ligase. The resulting mixture is maintained under conditions appropriate for ligation of the two fragments. The ligation mixture is used to transform bacteria HB101, which are then plated onto agar-containing kanamycin for the purpose of confirming that the vector had the gene of interest properly inserted. The amphotropic pA317 or GP+am12 packaging cells are grown in tissue culture to confluent density in Dulbecco's Modified Eagles Medium (DMEM) with 10% calf serum (CS), penicillin and streptomycin. The MSV vector containing the gene is then added to the media and the packaging cells are transduced with the vector. The packaging cells now produce infectious viral particles containing the gene (the packaging cells) are now referred to as producer cells).

Fresh media is added to the transduced producer cells, and subsequently, the media is harvested from a 10 cm plate of confluent producer cells. The spent media, containing the infectious viral particles, is filtered through a millipore filter to remove detached producer cells and this media is then used to infect fibroblast cells. Media is removed from a sub-confluent plate of fibroblasts and quickly replaced with the media from the producer cells. This media is removed and replaced with fresh media. If the titer of virus is high, then virtually all fibroblasts will be infected and no selection is required. If the titer is very low, then it is necessary to use a retroviral vector that has a selectable marker, such as neo or his.

10

15

The engineered fibroblasts are then injected into the host, either alone or after having been grown to confluence on cytodex 3 microcarrier beads. The fibroblasts now produce the protein product. Numerous modifications and variations of the present invention are possible in light of the above teachings and, therefore, within the scope of the appended claims, the invention may be practiced otherwise than as particularly described.

This gene is expressed primarily in immune cells, particularly lymphocytes. Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, immune or hematopoietic disorders, particularly leukemias. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the immune system. expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g. immune, hematopoietic, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid or spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

Preferred epitopes include those comprising a sequence shown in SEQ ID NO:69 as residues: Asp-59 to Asn-65, Lys-72 to Trp-79, Tyr-110 to Val-121, Ala-204 to Asn-215

. The tissue distribution in immune cells, combined with the homology to a 25 conserved G-protein coupled receptor indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful as a chemokine receptor on lymphocytes that regulate immune response, or may even be useful in gene therapy to ameliorate the effects of a defective endogenous G-protein, or may show benefit as an antagonist for such receptors. The protein can also be used to determine biological activity, to raise 30 antibodies, as tissue markers, to isolate cognate ligands or receptors, to identify agents that modulate their interactions and as nutritional supplements. It may also have a very wide range of biological acitivities. Typical of these are cytokine, cell proliferation/differentiation modulating activity or induction of other cytokines; immunostimulating/immunosuppressant activities (e.g. for treating human 35 immunodeficiency virus infection, cancer, autoimmune diseases and allergy); regulation of hematopoiesis (e.g. for treating anaemia or as adjunct to chemotherapy); stimulation or growth of bone, cartilage, tendons, ligaments and/or nerves (e.g. for treating

wounds, stimulation of follicle stimulating hormone (for control of fertility); chemotactic and chemokinetic activities (e.g. for treating infections, tumors); hemostatic or thrombolytic activity (e.g. for treating haemophilia, cardiac infarction etc.); anti-inflammatory activity (e.g. for treating septic shock, Crohn's disease); as antimicrobials; for treating psoriasis or other hyperproliferative diseases; for regulation of metabolism, and behaviour. Also contemplated is the use of the corresponding nucleic acid in gene therapy procedures. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:33 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 983 of SEQ ID NO:33, b is an integer of 15 to 997, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:33, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 24

. The translation product of this gene shares sequence homology with protein disulfide isomerase which is thought to be important in protein folding and protein-protein interaction. This gene also contains shares homology to genes having thioredoxin domains. (See Accession No. 1943817.) This gene also maps to chromosome 9, and therefore may be useful in linkage analysis as a marker for chromosome 9.

This gene is expressed primarily in tumor tissues.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, proliferative disorders, or disorders involving inappropriate protein folding and protein-protein interaction. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above

20

25

30

35

5

10

15

15

25

30

tissues or cells, particularly of the tumorigenic process, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid or spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder

Preferred epitopes include those comprising a sequence shown in SEO ID NO:70 as residues; Glu-78 to Asn-83, Asp-91 to Gln-100, Glu-122 to Ser-128, Arg-137 to Pro-143, Asp-157 to Asn-162, Glu-168 to Asn-174, Ser-199 to Gly-206, Pro-213 to Ala-218, Glu-251 to Thr-257, Ser-353 to His-361, Gly-363 to Ala-375, Pro-382 to Phe-387, Arg-401 to Leu-406.

The tissue distribution in proliferative tissues, combined with the homology to a conserved protein disulfide isomerase indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for regulating protein folding and protein-protein interaction in tumor tissues. Similarly, expression within cellular sources marked by proliferating cells indicates that this protein may play a role in the regulation of cellular division, and may show utility in the diagnosis and treatment of cancer and other proliferative disorders. Similarly, developmental tissues rely on decisions involving cell differentiation and/or apoptosis in pattern formation. Thus this protein may also be involved in apoptosis or tissue differentiation and could again be useful in cancer therapy. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:34 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 1900 of SEQ ID NO:34, b is an integer of 15 to 1914, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:34, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

30

35

5

10

In specific embodiments, polypeptides of the invention comprise the following amino acid sequence: KHTVETRSVAFRKQLNR (SEQ ID NO:189). Polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides are also encompassed by the invention.

This gene is expressed primarily in leukocytes involved in immune defense, including T cells, macrophages, neutrophils, and to a lesser extent, in fetal liver/spleen, synovium, adrenal gland tumor, adipose, and placenta.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, immune or hematopoietic disorders, particularly defects or disorders in leukocytes. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the immune and defense systems, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g. immune, hematopoietic, hepatic, reproductive, endocrine, developmental, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid or spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

The tissue distribution in immune cells and tissues indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for regulating the function of leukocytes, and is useful for the diagnosis and/or treatment of disorders in the immune and defense systems. This gene product is primarily expressed in hematopoietic cells and tissues, suggesting that it plays a role in the survival, proliferation, and/or differentiation of hematopoieitic lineages. This is particularly supported by the expression of this gene product in fetal liver, which is a primary site of definitive hematopoiesis. Expression of this gene product in T cells and macrophage also strongly indicates a role for this protein in immune function and immune surveillance. Moreover, This gene product may be involved in the regulation of cytokine production, antigen presentation, or other processes that may also suggest a usefulness in the treatment of cancer (e.g. by boosting immune responses). Since the gene is expressed in cells of lymphoid origin, the natural gene product may be involved in immune functions. Therefore it may be also used as an agent for immunological disorders including arthritis, asthma, immunodeficiency diseases such as AIDS, leukemia, rheumatoid arthritis, granulomatous disease, inflammatory bowel disease, sepsis, acne,

30

35

5

10

neutropenia, neutrophilia, psoriasis, hypersensitivities, such as T-cell mediated cytotoxicity; immune reactions to transplanted organs and tissues, such as host-versus-graft and graft-versus-host diseases, or autoimmunity disorders, such as autoimmune infertility, lense tissue injury, demyelination, systemic lupus erythematosis, drug induced hemolytic anemia, rheumatoid arthritis, Sjogren's disease, scleroderma and tissues. In addition, this gene product may have commercial utility in the expansion of stem cells and committed progenitors of various blood lineages, and in the differentiation and/or proliferation of various cell types. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:35 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 1006 of SEQ ID NO:35, b is an integer of 15 to 1020, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:35, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 26

In specific embodiments, polypeptides of the invention comprise the following amino acid sequence: PQVLHLRWLPKVLGYRSXPLRLADPSTFXM (SEQ ID NO:190), QLLGFEGNDSAGERRWRGANMQIPLLQVALPLSTEEGTGPSG PTQPSPQGEVRFLRSPRMGGQV PHWEWRSHSLPWVLTSTLSGCEGDLPGFPH QVQLPAAESHTLNTGLLRSDTGQFTPCLKLAFERPSG (SEQ ID NO:191), NDS AGERRWRGANMQIPLLQVALP (SEQ ID NO:192), PSPQGEVRFLRSPRMG GQVPHWEWRSHSL (SEQ ID NO:193), and/or HQVQLPAAESHTLNTGLL RSDTGQFTP (SEQ ID NO:194). Polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides are also encompassed by the invention.

This gene is expressed in colon cancer, breast cancer, neutrophils, T cells, spinal cord, fibroblasts, and vascular endothelial cells.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a

5

10

biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, gastrointesinal, reproductive, or immune disorders, particularly cancers, and disorder and abnormalities in leukocytes and other tissues. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly those cells involved in tumorigenesis and immune defense systems, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g. immune, colon, breast, vascular, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid or spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

The tissue distribution in breast and colon cancer tissues indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for dianosis and treatment of cancer or immune system disorders. Furthermore, the tissue distribution in tumors of colon and breast origins indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for diagnosis and intervention of these tumors, in addition to other tumors where expression has been indicated. Furthermore, the protein product of this gene may be beneficial in the treatment and/or prevention of cancers through enhancing the immune response to tumor cell surface antigens, or even as a preventative through the correction of an aberrant cell-cycle regulator protein by gene therapy. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tissue-specific marker and/or immunotherapy target for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:36 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 767 of SEQ ID NO:36, b is an integer of 15 to 781, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:36, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

25 ·

30

2.5

30

35

5

10

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 27

The translation product of this gene shares sequence homology with a mouse pancreatic polypeptide (See Accession No. 200464.). Thus, it is likely that this gene has activity similar to the mouse pancreatic polypeptide. Preferred polypeptide fragments comprise the amino acids sequence:

APLETMQNKPRAPQKRALPFPELELRDYASVLTRYSLGLRNKEPSLGHRWGTQ KLGRSPC (SEQ ID NO:195), MQNKPRAPQKRALPFPELELRDYASVLTRYSLGL RNKEPS LGHRWGTQKLGRSPCSEGSQGHTTDAADVQNHSKEEQRDAG AQRXCGQGRHTWAYRXGAQDTSRLTGDPR GGERSPPKCQSMKQQ EGAPSGHCWDQWCHGASEVVWPESRKRAQIFXSPCRQSPRSSALGAGQKLAV CSP DILCCPTDTLLASHPHSLLTGTQFSGQTQALAPSWCA (SEQ ID NO:196), APQKRALPFPELE LRDYASVLTRYSL (SEQ ID NO:197), APQKRALPFPELE LRDYASVLTRYSLG (SEQ ID NO:198), LGRSPCSEGSQGHTTDAADVQNHS KEEQR (SEQ ID NO:199), and/or TDTLLASHPHSLLTGTQFSGQTQAL (SEQ ID NO:200). Also preferred are polynucleotide fragments encoding this polypeptide fragment.

This gene is expressed primarily in neutrophils, and to a lesser extent, in induced endothelial cells

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, immune, hematopoietic, or vascular disorders, particularly disorders in immune cell adhesion. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the immune system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g. immune, vascular, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g. lymph, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid or spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

The tissue distribution in neutrophils and endothelial cells indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the regulation of neutrophils or leukocyte adhesion to endothelial cells. It may be used to diagnose or treat disorders associated with neutrophils and vasular endothelial cells.

30

35

10

Furthermore, this gene product may be produced more generally in endothelial cells or within the circulation. In such instances, it may play more generalized roles in vascular function, such as in angiogenesis. It may also be produced in the vasculature and have effects on other cells within the circulation, such as hematopoietic cells, or be used as a preventative for embolisms, atherosclerosis, aneurysms, microvascular disease, or stroke. It may serve to promote the proliferation, survival, activation, and/or differentiation of hematopoietic cells, as well as other cells throughout the body. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:37 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 952 of SEQ ID NO:37, b is an integer of 15 to 966, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:37, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 28

. In specific embodiments, polypeptides of the invention comprise the following amino acid sequence:

IAQVLKAEMCLVXRPHPXLLDSHRGWAGETLRGQGRQEXESDTKAGTLQLQR QAPL PLTQHSLVLPISPGPSNHTQS (SEQ ID NO:201), RGWAGETLRGQGR QEXESDT (SEQ ID NO:202), and/or APL PLTQHSLVLPISPGPSN (SEQ ID NO:203). Polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides are also encompassed by the invention.

This gene is expressed primarily in prostate BPH.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, proliferative or reproductive disorders, particularly benign hypertrophy of the prostate. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s)

or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the male urogenital system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g. prostate, urogenital, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid or spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

The tissue distribution in prostate tissue indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the diagnosis and treatment of benign or metastatic hypertrophy of the prostate or prostate cancer. Expression within cellular sources marked by proliferating cells indicates that this protein may play a role in the regulation of cellular division, and may show utility in the diagnosis and treatment of cancer and other proliferative disorders. Similarly, developmental tissues rely on decisions involving cell differentiation and/or apoptosis in pattern formation. Thus this protein may also be involved in apoptosis or tissue differentiation and could again be useful in cancer therapy. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed rissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:38 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 402 of SEQ ID NO:38, b is an integer of 15 to 416, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEO ID NO:38, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 29

The translation product of this gene shares sequence homology with C16C10.7, a C. elegans gene similar to zinc finger protein, a protein involved in DNA binding. Thus, this protein is expected to share certain biological activities with C1610.7 including DNA binding activities. One embodiment of this gene comprises polypeptides

30

35

25

15

20

25

of the following amino acid sequence:

NRERGGAGATFECNICLETAREAVVSVCGHLYCWPCLHQWLETRPERQECPVC KAGISREKVVPLYGRGSQKPQDPRLKTPPRPQGQRPAPESRGGFQPFGDTGGF HFSFGVGAFPFGFTTVFNAHEPFRRGTGVDLGQGHPASSWQDSLFLFLAIFFF FWLLSI (SEQ ID NO:204), NRERGGAGATFECNICLETAREAVVSVCGHLYCWP CLHQWLETRPERQECPVCKAGISREKVVPLYGRGSQKPQDPRLKTPPRPQGQR PAPESRGGFQPFGDTGGFHFSFGVGAFPFGFTTVFNAHEPFRRGTGVDLGQG HPASSWQD (SEQ ID NO:205), NRERGGAGATFECNICLETAREAVVSVC GHLYCWPCLHQWL (SEQ ID NO:206), ETRPERQECPVCKAGISREKVVPLYG RGSQKPQDPRLK (SEQ ID NO:207), TPPRPQGQRPAPESRGGFQPFGDTGGFH FSFGVG (SEQ ID NO:208), AFPFGFFTTVFNAHEPFRRGTGVDLGQGHPAS SWQD (SEQ ID NO:209). An additional embodiment is the polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides.

This gene is expressed primarily in activated T-cells, and to a lesser extent, in fetal brain, TNF-induced amniotic cells and epididymus.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, immune, neurodegenerative, or developmental disorders. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the immune and central nervous systems, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g. immune, neural, developmental, reproductive, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, amnitotic fluid, seminal fluid, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid or spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

The tissue distribution in T-cells and fetal brain indicates that the protein products of this gene are useful for the diagnosis and treatment of immune and/or neurodegenerative disorders, as well as useful for the promotion of, survival, and differentiation of neurons. Furthermore, the tissue distribution indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the diagnosis and/or treatment of hematopoietic disorders. Expression of this gene product in T cells also strongly indicates a role for this protein in immune function and immune surveillance. Expression within embryonic tissue and other cellular sources marked by

30

35

15

20

25

30

35

proliferating cells indicates that this protein may play a role in the regulation of cellular division, and may show utility in the diagnosis and treatment of cancer and other proliferative disorders. Similarly, developmental tissues rely on decisions involving cell differentiation and/or apoptosis in pattern formation. Thus this protein may also be involved in apoptosis or tissue differentiation and could again be useful in cancer therapy. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:39 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 1100 of SEQ ID NO:39, b is an integer of 15 to 1114, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:39, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 30

In specific embodiments, polypeptides of the invention comprise the following amino acid sequence: GLSTGPDMASLDLFV (SEQ ID NO:210), GRPTRPSQAT RHFLLGTLFTNCLCGTFCFPCLGCQVAADMNECCLCGTSVAMRTLYRTRYGIP GSICDDY MATLLCPHCTLCQIKRDINRRRAMRTF (SEQ ID NO:211), IKNLIF FMPSVVLKHI HHISVAKDGEELKLKRCLLNFVASVRAFHHQFLESTHGSPSV DISLDLAKSTMRTAKSCHIVITNRSRDA ISGPVESPHCDACSTQTAFIHISCNLTP KARETKCATETISKQGSEQEMSCGLGRTRGST (SEQ ID NO:212), FLLGTLFTN CLCGTFCFPCLGCQ (SEQ ID NO:213), SICDDY MATLCCPHCTLCQIKRDI (SEQ ID NO:214), SVVLKHI HHISVAKDGEELKLKRCLLNFVA (SEQ ID NO:215), NFVASVRAFHHQFLESTHGSPSVDIS (SEQ ID NO:216), and/or TAFIHISCN LTPKARETKCATETISKQG (SEQ ID NO:217). Polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides are also encompassed by the invention. The gene encoding the disclosed cDNA is thought to reside on chromosome 4. Accordingly, polynucleotides related to this invention are useful as a marker in linkage analysis for chromosome 4.

This gene is expressed primarily in T-cells, fetal tissues, and placenta, and to a lesser extent in bone marrow.

15 The Court of th

25

30

35

10

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, immunological, developmental, or reproductive disorders, including autoimmune diseases or congenital defects. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the immune system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g. immune, develpomental, placental, hematopoietic, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g. lymph, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid or spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

The tissue distribution in T-cells and bone marrow indicates that the protein products of this gene are useful for diagnosis and treatment of immunologically mediated disorders as they are thought to play a role in the proliferation, survival, differentiation, and/or activation of a variety of hematopoietic cells, including early progenitors or hematopoietic stem cells. Furthermore, the tissue distribution indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the diagnosis and treatment of cancer and other proliferative disorders. Expression within embryonic tissue and other cellular sources marked by proliferating cells indicates that this protein may play a role in the regulation of cellular division. Additionally, the expression in hematopoietic cells and tissues indicates that this protein may play a role in the proliferation, differentiation, and/or survival of hematopoietic cell lineages. In such an event, this gene may be useful in the treatment of lymphoproliferative disorders, and in the maintenance and differentiation of various hematopoietic lineages from early hematopoietic stem and committed progenitor cells. Similarly, embryonic development also involves decisions involving cell differentiation and/or apoptosis in pattern formation. Thus, this protein may also be involved in apoptosis or tissue differentiation and could again be useful in cancer therapy. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:40 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the

30

35

5

10

scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 588 of SEQ ID NO:40, b is an integer of 15 to 602, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEO ID NO:40, and where b is greater than or coual to a + 14.

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 31

In specific embodiments, polypeptides of the invention comprise the following amino acid sequence: MKGEIE (SEQ ID NO:218). Polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides are also encompassed by the invention.

This gene is expressed primarily in human skin, and to a lesser extent, in fetal heart tissue.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, integumentary, developmental, or cardiovascular disorders, particularly wound healing conditions and skin cancers. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the integumentary system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g. skin, developmental, cardiovascular, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid or spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

The tissue distribution in skin indicates that the protein products of this gene are useful for diagnosis and treatment of skin cancers and wound healing. Moreover, polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the treatment, diagnosis, and/or prevention of various skin disorders including congenital disorders (i.e. nevi, moles, freckles, Mongolian spots, hemangiomas, port-wine syndrome), integumentary tumors (i.e. keratoses, Bowen's disease, basal cell carcinoma, squamous cell carcinoma, malignant melanoma, Paget's disease, mycosis fungoides, and Kaposi's sarcoma), injuries and inflammation of the skin (i.e.wounds,

30

35

10

rashes, prickly heat disorder, psoriasis, dermatitis), atherosclerosis, uticaria, eczema, photosensitivity, autoimmune disorders (i.e. lupus erythematosus, vitiligo, dermatomyositis, morphea, scleroderma, pemphigoid, and pemphigus), keloids, striae, erythema, petechiae, purpura, and xanthelasma. In addition, such disorders may predispose increased susceptibility to viral and bacterial infections of the skin (i.e. cold sores, warts, chickenpox, molluscum contagiosum, herpes zoster, boils, cellulitis, erysipelas, impetigo, tinea, althletes foot, and ringworm).

Moreover, the protein product of this gene may also be useful for the treatment or diagnosis of various connective tissue disorders such as arthritis, trauma, tendonitis, chrondomalacia and inflammation, autoimmune disorders such as rheumatoid arthritis, lupus, scleroderma, and dermatomyositis as well as dwarfism, spinal deformation, and specific joint abnormalities as well as chondrodysplasias (i.e. spondyloepiphyseal dysplasia congenita, familial osteoarthritis, Atelosteogenesis type II, metaphyseal chondrodysplasia type Schmid). Additionally, it may play more generalized roles in vascular function, such as in angiogenesis. It may also be produced in the vasculature and have effects on other cells within the circulation, such as hematopoietic cells. It may serve to promote the proliferation, survival, activation, and/or differentiation of hematopoietic cells, as well as other cells throughout the body. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:41 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 956 of SEQ ID NO:41, b is an integer of 15 to 970, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:41, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 32

The translation product of this gene shares sequence homology with human Tear Prealbumin (GenBank accession no. gil307518) and rat Oderant-binding protein (GenBank accession no. gil207551), both of which are thought to be important in And the second state of the second se

20

25

30

35

10

molecule binding and transport. The translation product of this gene is a homolog of the lipocalin family, which are thought to be involved in the transport of small hydrophobic molecules. In specific embodiments, polypeptides of the invention comprise the following amino acid sequence: EFGTSRGROHRALE (SEO ID NO:219), HQTP GVTGLSAVEMDOITPALWEALAIDTLRKLRIGTRRPRIRWGOEAHV PAGAAOE GPLHLLLQRPAPWGXAPHGKACG (SEQ ID NO:220), GLGQGGQGLDGGRK LMY LOELPRRDHYIFYCKDOHHGGXLHMGKLVGRNSDTNREALEEFKK LVORKGLSEEDIFTPLOTGSCVPEH (SEO ID NO:221), SGPSRLRTSLSHPVS DVRATSPPGRRGOPLLGGGOSWGPGKRAAWALSTCGGW CTGVGGGG XWGWEWGRGSOALYLPGSSVFRXRIFFWMHRSSLMKVNVASNFPPPRAVTF TGDTFWASCLR KVLSTTMAFTYOVPVISSSXRVKDRAAAXPSVTPRNRV FISRALCCRPRLVPN (SEO ID NO:222), GLPEGRRDLVHLDCGOACHTRCLMS GPPAPOEGEASPSLEVGRAGALAKGOPGHSLPVEAG ALGLAVGEGGGGXG GGAHRRCICQAPPSSAXGFSSGCTDPPS (SEQ ID NO:223), VEMDQITPA LWEALAIDTLRKLRIGTRRPR (SEO ID NO:224), RKLMY LOELPRRDHYIFYCK DOH (SEO ID NO:225), EALEEFKKLVORKGLSEEDIFTP (SEO ID NO:226), RAT SPPGRRGOPLLGGGQSWGPGKRAA (SEQ ID NO:227), FFWMHRSSLMKV NVASNFPPPRAVTFTGD (SEQ ID NO:228), and/or CLMSGPPAPQEGEASP SLEVGRAGALAK (SEQ ID NO:229). Polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides are also encompassed by the invention.

This gene is expressed primarily in endometrial tumor.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, reproductive disorders, particularly cancers of the endometrium, skin and haemopoietic system. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the haemopoietic system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g. immune, reproductive, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, amniotic fluid, plasma, urine, synovial fluid or spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

The tissue distribution in endometrium tissue, combined with the homology to the molecule binding and transport gene family indicates that the protein products of this

10

15

gene are useful for the diagnosis and treatment of cancers of the endometrium and haemopoietic system as well as for the treatment of autoimmune disorders such as inflammation. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:42 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome.

Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 988 of SEQ ID NO:42, b is an integer of 15 to 1002, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:42, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

									_								٦,				\neg
		Last	ΑĄ	of	ORF	145				311			_	40			_	46/			4
		First SEQ AA AA First AA Last	jo	Secreted	Portion	39				<u>6</u> .			i	7.7			_	24			
	Last	Ψ	jo	Sig	Рер	38				20				71				- 23			_
	First	₩	jo	Sig	Pep	I				_				_				_			_
	AA First Last	SEQ	А	Ö	¥	47				48				4				20			_
S, NT	Jo	First	AA of ID	Start Signal NO: Sig	Pep	162				283				251				59			
		of 5' NT	Total Clone Clone of	Start	Codon	162				283								59			
	3, NT	Jo	Clone	Seq.		1060				1310								2271			
	5' NT 3' NT	jo	Clone	Seq. Seq.		49								19				743			
			Total	IN	Seq.	1169				1310				1139				2271			
Γ	Z	SEO	А	SO.	×	Ξ				12				13				4			
					Vector	Uni-ZAP XR				Uni-ZAP XR		•		Uni-ZAP XR				pSport1			
		ATCC	Denosit	Nr and	Date	97978	76/12/197	209075	05/22/97	81616	03/27/97	209075	05/22/97	81616	03/27/97	209075	05/22/97	87676	03/27/97	209075	05/22/97
				cDNA	Clone ID	HSVBZ80				HTAAU21				HTLEK16				HUSIR91			
T				Gene	No.	-				2				3				4			

													_				1.				\neg
		Last	ΑĄ	ot	ORF	207			ć	78			_	70			-	173			_
		AA First AA Last	Jo	Secreted	Portion	28			C.	25			ļ	<u> </u>				3.7			
	Last	¥	Jo	Sig	Pep	27				7				16				31			
	First	¥	Jo	Sig	Рер	-				_				_				_			
	AA First Last	SEQ	А	Ö	Y	62				51				52				53			
5' NT	Jo	5' NT First SEQ AA	of AA of ID	Start Signal NO:	Pep	1148				91				1248				528			
Ī		S' NT	jo	Start	Codon	1148				91				1248				528			
Г	Į.	jo	lone	Seq.		2164				479				2058				993			
Γ	5' NT 3' NT	jo	Clone Clone	Seq.		1035				09				1170				396			
r	3		Total	Ę		2581				979				2118 1170 2058				1076			
r	ZZ	SEO			×	43				15				16				17			
					Vector	pSport1				pBluescript				Uni-ZAP XR				Uni-ZAP XR			
		ATCC	Denosit	Nr and	Date	81616	03/27/97	209075	05/22/97	81616	03/27/97	209075	05/22/97	81616	03/27/97	209075	05/22/97	81616	03/27/97	209075	05/22/97
				CDNA	Clone ID	HUSIR91				HADMC21				HAGFM45				HAIBE65			
				ملامل	Š.	4				5				9				7			

63	

					(Ľ.	6							Τ,	55			7	57			٦
		Las	Ą	Jo	$\overline{}$	179			Č	097			- 8	νi 				.7			4
		First SEQ AA AA First AA Last	Jo	Secreted	Portion	56			ç	ę I			i	77			ļ	77			
	Cast	¥	Jo	Sig	Pep	25			(2				50			_	21			\perp
	First	¥	of	Sig	Рер	-				_				_				_			
	¥-	SEQ.	А	ö	×	54				22				26				57			_
S' NT	of AA First Last	First	AA of ID of	Seq. Start Signal NO: Sig Sig	Pep	618				199				410				420			_
		5' NT	jo	Start	Codon	618				199				410				420			
l	3' NT	of 5'NT	Total Clone Clone of	Seq.		1306				1337				1390				981			
l	5' NT 3' NT	of	Clone	Seq.	•	420				47				237				178			
r	4,		Total	Į		1379				1337				1390				1431			
r	Ľ	SEQ				18				19				20				21			
					Vector	Uni-ZAP XR				Uni-ZAP XR				pSport1				pSport1			
		ATCC	Denosit	Nr and	Date	1	03/27/97	209075	05/22/97	81616	03/27/97	209075	05/22/97	81616	03/27/97	209075	05/22/97	81616	03/27/97	209075	05/22/97
				V.N.C.	Clone ID	HAQBH57				HATCX80				HCFLQ84				HCFLS78			
ľ				2	No.					6				10				E			

									_												7
		Last		Jo	O.K.	4			-	<u> </u>			,	<u></u>			9				4
		AA First AA Last	Jo	Secreted	Portion	78			c	06			į,	07			\perp	3			
_	ast	AA.	Jo	Sig	Pep	27			-	3				<u> </u>			-	47			_
	irst	¥	Jo		Pep	_				_			_	_			-				_
Г	AA First Last)EQ		ö		28				8				9				[6]			
5, NT	Jo	First SEQ AA	Total Clone Clone of AA of ID	Start Signal NO:	Pep	104				28				181				525			
ĺ		of 5' NT	Jo	Start	Codon	104				58				181				525			
r	LN .s	Jo	Clone	Seq.		2539				1007				1947				1228			
r	5' NT 3' NT	Jo	Clone	Seq.		69				48				-				321			
ľ	Ψ,		Total	Ľ	Seq.	2539				1041				1962				1228			
t	Z		А		×	22				23				24				25			
		- 0,			Vector	Uni-ZAP XR				Uni-ZAP XR				pSport1				Uni-ZAP XR			
		ATCC	Denocit	Nr and	Date	1 81616	03/27/97	209075	05/22/97	87676	03/27/97	209075	05/22/97	81616	03/27/97	209075	05/22/97	81616	03/27/97	209075	05/22/97
				cDNA	Clone ID	HTADI12				HEMCM42				HEONP72				HFCDW34			
				Gene	No.	12				13				14				15			

					_								Tu				7				٦
		Last	{ `	of of	OKT	104			1,46	£				£ .			- 6	ر 			4
		5' NT First SEQ AA AA First AA Last	10		Portion	19			Ġ	β				07			-	81 —			
	ast	¥,	IO	Sig	Pep	18			ç	19			1	S				_			4
一	irst]	Ą ʻ			Pep	_			-	_				_							_
r	AA First Last	SEQ	<u>a</u>	ö	×	62				63				08				4			
5' NT	jo	First	AA of ID	Start Signal NO: Sig	Pep	15				77				77				86			
Γ		S' NT	Jo	Start	Codon	15				11				11				86			
r	Ŋ	jo	lone	Seq.		1340				908				962				684			
r	5' NT 3' NT	jo	Total Clone Clone	Seq.		325				31				31				_			
r	4)		Total	Ę	Seq.	1340				908				962				969			
t	N.	SEQ	A	NO:	×	56				27				4				78			
					Vector	Uni-ZAP XR				Lambda ZAP	П			Lambda ZAP	П			pBluescript			
ľ		ATCC	Deposit	Nr and	Date	1	03/27/97	209075	05/22/97	87978	03/27/97	209075	05/22/97	87676	03/27/97	209075	05/22/97	87676	03/27/97	209075	05/22/97
				cDNA	Clone ID	HTTEU91				HHGBF89				HHGBF89				HKIYQ65			
t				Gene	Ž	91				17				17				18			

+ . L	0 6	2 6	, ,	07	e i	C17	406
Last AA of ORF	259	339	1 0	7 [7	4
Last AA First AA Last of of AA Sig Secreted of Pep Portion ORE	24	31		23	7	21	33
Last AA II of Sig Pep	23	30		77	74	20	32
	-	-	-	-	-	_	-
	65	99	81	. 67	89	69	70
5 NT A First SPO AA of D D O D O D O D O D O D O D O D O D O	129	166	161	230	260	205	192
5° NT of Start Codon	129	166	161	230	260	. 205	192
	963	2018	2007	669	1264	997	1897
5' NT 3' NT of Of Clone Clone Seq. Seq.	71	131	126	196		74	37
5 Total C NT Seq.	1007	2026	2017	669	1264	997	1914
SEQ EX	29	30	45	31	32	33	34
Vector	pBluescript	Uni-ZAP XR	Uni-ZAP XR	pBluescript	Lambda ZAP II	pSport1	209022 Uni-ZAP XR 05/08/97
ATCC Deposit Nr and Date	97978 03/27/97 209075 05/22/97	209022	209022	209022	209022 05/08/97	209022	
cDNA	L-	HKIAC30	HKIAC30	HKIXB95	HLMIY86	HLYAZ61	НМQDТ 36
Gene	19	20	20	21	22	23	24

						_		_		-		_		_		1.		7		7"		٦
		Last	ΑĄ	4	5	SK	42	ç	<u> </u>	160	3	30	3	ā		32		ç	3 	173		4
		First AA	Jo	7		Ē	14			30	7	20	C7	VV	‡	Li	ì	5	57	ç	77	
	ast	AA I	of		Sig	Pep	13	1		č	5 7	-	\$	ç	5	30	2	ē	77	7	7	4
_	First	ΑĄ	jo	_		Pep	1		_	-	-	1	-			-	-	_	-	-		4
_	AA First Last	SEQ	6	_	_	¥	71		7.5	c	/3		74		5	Ĺ	0		-		× 	_
5, N.I.	Jo	First	A A of	1	Start Signal NO:	Рер	210		001		458		95		 20		204		110		43	_
		5' NT	y.	5	Start	Codon	210		100		458		95		20		204		110		43	
	TN.	of 5	000	Clone Cloud	Sed.	0	1010		781		460		416		1114		602		026		1002	
	5' NT 3' NT	jo	1	TOTHE	Seq.		-		31		19		_		804		142		٦.		T	
l	5			Total Total	N N	Seq.	1020		781		996		416		1114		602		970		1002	
r	Į.	SEO		_ a	Ö.	×	35		36		37		38		39		9		41		42	
						Vector	Uni-ZAP XR		Uni-ZAP XR		Uni-ZAP XR		Uni-ZAP XR		209022 Uni-ZAP XR		209022 Uni-ZAP XR		Uni-ZAP XR		Uni-ZAP XR	
		7,000	2	Deposit	Nr and	Date	7	26/80/50	209022	16/80/50	209022	05/08/97	209022	05/08/97		05/08/97	209022	05/08/97	209022	05/08/97	209022	05/08/97
					CDNA	_	15		HNFET17		HNHCR46		HPWAS91		HWTAW41		HBMUT52		HERAG83		HETFISI	
					ener.	Z Z	25		26		27		28		59		30		31		32	

_					-	_		_
		Last	Α	Jo	ORF	ç	ક્	
		of of 5'NT First SEQ AA AA First AA Last	jo	NO. NT Seq. Seq. Start Signal NO: Sig Sig Secreted of	Codon Pen Y Pep Pep Portion ORF		20	
	Last	ΑĄ	Jo	Sig	Pep		17	
	First	Α	jo	Sig	Pep		_	
	ΑĄ	SEQ	О	ON	>		82 1 17	
N C	of AA First Last	First	AA of	Signal	Pen	do .	23	
		5° NT	Total Clone Clone of AA of ID of of	Start	Codon		23	
	3' NT	Jo	Clone	Sed.	•		1 981	
	5' NT 3' NT	jo	Clone	Seq.	-		-	
			Total	ź		y sed.	981	
	Z	SEO	í	Ċ	; ;	<	46	
						Vector	HETFI51 209022 Uni-ZAP XR 46 981	
) J J V	Denocit	Nr. ond		Date	209022	05/08/97
				, TAG	CUINA	Clone ID	HETFI51	
				,	Cene	No.	32	

10

15

20

25

30

35

Table 1 summarizes the information corresponding to each "Gene No." described above. The nucleotide sequence identified as "NT SEQ ID NO:X" was assembled from partially homologous ("overlapping") sequences obtained from the "cDNA clone ID" identified in Table 1 and, in some cases, from additional related DNA clones. The overlapping sequences were assembled into a single contiguous sequence of high redundancy (usually three to five overlapping sequences at each nucleotide position), resulting in a final sequence identified as SEO ID NO:X.

The cDNA Clone ID was deposited on the date and given the corresponding deposit number listed in "ATCC Deposit No:Z and Date." Some of the deposits contain multiple different clones corresponding to the same gene. "Vector" refers to the type of vector contained in the cDNA Clone ID.

"Total NT Seq." refers to the total number of nucleotides in the contig identified by "Gene No." The deposited clone may contain all or most of these sequences, reflected by the nucleotide position indicated as "5' NT of Clone Seq." and the "3' NT of Clone Seq." of SEQ ID NO:X. The nucleotide position of SEQ ID NO:X of the putative start codon (methionine) is identified as "5' NT of Start Codon." Similarly, the nucleotide position of SEQ ID NO:X of the predicted signal sequence is identified as "5' NT of First AA of Signal Pep."

The translated amino acid sequence, beginning with the methionine, is identified as "AA SEQ ID NO:Y," although other reading frames can also be easily translated using known molecular biology techniques. The polypeptides produced by these alternative open reading frames are specifically contemplated by the present invention.

The first and last amino acid position of SEQ ID NO:Y of the predicted signal peptide is identified as "First AA of Sig Pep." and "Last AA of Sig Pep." The predicted first amino acid position of SEQ ID NO:Y of the secreted portion is identified as "Predicted First AA of Secreted Portion." Finally, the amino acid position of SEQ ID NO:Y of the last amino acid in the open reading frame is identified as "Last AA of ORF."

SEQ ID NO:X and the translated SEQ ID NO:Y are sufficiently accurate and otherwise suitable for a variety of uses well known in the art and described further below. For instance, SEQ ID NO:X is useful for designing nucleic acid hybridization probes that will detect nucleic acid sequences contained in SEQ ID NO:X or the cDNA contained in the deposited clone. These probes will also hybridize to nucleic acid molecules in biological samples, thereby enabling a variety of forensic and diagnostic methods of the invention. Similarly, polypeptides identified from SEQ ID NO:Y may be used to generate antibodies which bind specifically to the secreted proteins encoded by the cDNA clones identified in Table 1.

10

15

20

25

30

35

Nevertheless, DNA sequences generated by sequencing reactions can contain sequencing errors. The errors exist as misidentified nucleotides, or as insertions or deletions of nucleotides in the generated DNA sequence. The erroneously inserted or deleted nucleotides cause frame shifts in the reading frames of the predicted amino acid sequence. In these cases, the predicted amino acid sequence diverges from the actual amino acid sequence, even though the generated DNA sequence may be greater than 99.9% identical to the actual DNA sequence (for example, one base insertion or deletion in an open reading frame of over 1000 bases).

Accordingly, for those applications requiring precision in the nucleotide sequence or the amino acid sequence, the present invention provides not only the generated nucleotide sequence identified as SEQ ID NO:X and the predicted translated amino acid sequence identified as SEQ ID NO:Y, but also a sample of plasmid DNA containing a human cDNA of the invention deposited with the ATCC, as set forth in Table 1. The nucleotide sequence of each deposited clone can readily be determined by sequencing the deposited clone in accordance with known methods. The predicted amino acid sequence can then be verified from such deposits. Moreover, the amino acid sequence of the protein encoded by a particular clone can also be directly determined by peptide sequencing or by expressing the protein in a suitable host cell containing the deposited human cDNA, collecting the protein, and determining its sequence.

The present invention also relates to the genes corresponding to SEQ ID NO:X, SEQ ID NO:Y, or the deposited clone. The corresponding gene can be isolated in accordance with known methods using the sequence information disclosed herein. Such methods include preparing probes or primers from the disclosed sequence and identifying or amplifying the corresponding gene from appropriate sources of genomic material.

Also provided in the present invention are species homologs. Species homologs may be isolated and identified by making suitable probes or primers from the sequences provided herein and screening a suitable nucleic acid source for the desired homologue.

The polypeptides of the invention can be prepared in any suitable manner. Such polypeptides include isolated naturally occurring polypeptides, recombinantly produced polypeptides, synthetically produced polypeptides, or polypeptides produced by a combination of these methods. Means for preparing such polypeptides are well understood in the art.

The polypeptides may be in the form of the secreted protein, including the mature form, or may be a part of a larger protein, such as a fusion protein (see below).

10

15

20

25

30

35

It is often advantageous to include an additional amino acid sequence which contains secretory or leader sequences, pro-sequences, sequences which aid in purification, such as multiple histidine residues, or an additional sequence for stability during recombinant production.

The polypeptides of the present invention are preferably provided in an isolated form, and preferably are substantially purified. A recombinantly produced version of a polypeptide, including the secreted polypeptide, can be substantially purified by the one-step method described in Smith and Johnson, Gene 67:31-40 (1988). Polypeptides of the invention also can be purified from natural or recombinant sources using antibodies of the invention raised against the secreted protein in methods which are well known in the art.

Signal Sequences

Methods for predicting whether a protein has a signal sequence, as well as the cleavage point for that sequence, are available. For instance, the method of McGeoch, Virus Res. 3:271-286 (1985), uses the information from a short N-terminal charged region and a subsequent uncharged region of the complete (uncleaved) protein. The method of von Heinje, Nucleic Acids Res. 14:4683-4690 (1986) uses the information from the residues surrounding the cleavage site, typically residues -13 to +2, where +1 indicates the amino terminus of the secreted protein. The accuracy of predicting the cleavage points of known mammalian secretory proteins for each of these methods is in the range of 75-80%. (von Heinje, supra.) However, the two methods do not always produce the same predicted cleavage point(s) for a given protein.

. In the present case, the deduced amino acid sequence of the secreted polypeptide was analyzed by a computer program called SignalP (Henrik Nielsen et al., Protein Engineering 10:1-6 (1997)), which predicts the cellular location of a protein based on the amino acid sequence. As part of this computational prediction of localization, the methods of McGeoch and von Heinje are incorporated. The analysis of the amino acid sequences of the secreted proteins described herein by this program provided the results shown in Table 1.

As one of ordinary skill would appreciate, however, cleavage sites sometimes vary from organism to organism and cannot be predicted with absolute certainty. Accordingly, the present invention provides secreted polypeptides having a sequence shown in SEQ ID NO:Y which have an N-terminus beginning within 5 residues (i.e., + or - 5 residues) of the predicted cleavage point. Similarly, it is also recognized that in some cases, cleavage of the signal sequence from a secreted protein is not entirely

10

15

20

25

30

35

uniform, resulting in more than one secreted species. These polypeptides, and the polynucleotides encoding such polypeptides, are contemplated by the present invention.

Moreover, the signal sequence identified by the above analysis may not necessarily predict the naturally occurring signal sequence. For example, the naturally occurring signal sequence may be further upstream from the predicted signal sequence. However, it is likely that the predicted signal sequence will be capable of directing the secreted protein to the ER. These polypeptides, and the polynucleotides encoding such polypeptides, are contemplated by the present invention.

Polynucleotide and Polypeptide Variants

"Variant" refers to a polynucleotide or polypeptide differing from the polynucleotide or polypeptide of the present invention, but retaining essential properties thereof. Generally, variants are overall closely similar, and, in many regions, identical to the polynucleotide or polypeptide of the present invention.

By a polynucleotide having a nucleotide sequence at least, for example, 95% "identical" to a reference nucleotide sequence of the present invention, it is intended that the nucleotide sequence of the polynucleotide is identical to the reference sequence except that the polynucleotide sequence may include up to five point mutations per each 100 nucleotides of the reference nucleotide sequence encoding the polypeptide. In other words, to obtain a polynucleotide having a nucleotide sequence at least 95% identical to a reference nucleotide sequence, up to 5% of the nucleotides in the reference sequence may be deleted or substituted with another nucleotide, or a number of nucleotides up to 5% of the total nucleotides in the reference sequence may be inserted into the reference sequence. The query sequence may be an entire sequence shown inTable 1, the ORF (open reading frame), or any fragement specified as described herein.

As a practical matter, whether any particular nucleic acid molecule or polypeptide is at least 90%, 95%, 96%, 97%, 98% or 99% identical to a nucleotide sequence of the presence invention can be determined conventionally using known computer programs. A preferred method for determing the best overall match between a query sequence (a sequence of the present invention) and a subject sequence, also referred to as a global sequence alignment, can be determined using the FASTDB computer program based on the algorithm of Brutlag et al. (Comp. App. Biosci. (1990) 6:237-245). In a sequence alignment the query and subject sequences are both DNA sequences. An RNA sequence can be compared by converting U's to T's. The result of said global sequence alignment is in percent identity. Preferred parameters used in a FASTDB alignment of DNA sequences to calculate percent identity are:

Matrix=Unitary, k-tuple=4, Mismatch Penalty=1, Joining Penalty=30, Randomization

30

35

10

Group Length=0, Cutoff Score=1, Gap Penalty=5, Gap Size Penalty 0.05, Window Size=500 or the length of the subject nucleotide sequence, whichever is shorter.

If the subject sequence is shorter than the query sequence because of 5' or 3' deletions, not because of internal deletions, a manual correction must be made to the results. This is becuase the FASTDB program does not account for 5' and 3' truncations of the subject sequence when calculating percent identity. For subject sequences truncated at the 5' or 3' ends, relative to the the query sequence, the percent identity is corrected by calculating the number of bases of the query sequence that are 5' and 3' of the subject sequence, which are not matched/aligned, as a percent of the total bases of the query sequence. Whether a nucleotide is matched/aligned is determined by results of the FASTDB sequence alignment. This percentage is then subtracted from the percent identity, calculated by the above FASTDB program using the specified parameters, to arrive at a final percent identity score. This corrected score is what is used for the purposes of the present invention. Only bases outside the 5' and 3' bases of the subject sequence, as displayed by the FASTDB alignment, which are not matched/aligned with the query sequence, are calculated for the purposes of manually adjusting the percent identity score.

For example, a 90 base subject sequence is aligned to a 100 base query sequence to determine percent identity. The deletions occur at the 5' end of the subject sequence and therefore, the FASTDB alignment does not show a matched/alignement of the first 10 bases at 5' end. The 10 unpaired bases represent 10% of the sequence (number of bases at the 5' and 3' ends not matched/total number of bases in the query sequence) so 10% is subtracted from the percent identity score calculated by the FASTDB program. If the remaining 90 bases were perfectly matched the final percent identity would be 90%. In another example, a 90 base subject sequence is compared with a 100 base query sequence. This time the deletions are internal deletions so that there are no bases on the 5' or 3' of the subject sequence which are not matched/aligned with the query. In this case the percent identity calculated by FASTDB is not manually corrected. Once again, only bases 5' and 3' of the subject sequence which are not matched/aligned with the query sequence are manually corrected for. No other manual corrections are to made for the purposes of the present invention.

By a polypeptide having an amino acid sequence at least, for example, 95% "identical" to a query amino acid sequence of the present invention, it is intended that the amino acid sequence of the subject polypeptide is identical to the query sequence except that the subject polypeptide sequence may include up to five amino acid alterations per each 100 amino acids of the query amino acid sequence. In other words, to obtain a polypeptide having an amino acid sequence at least 95% identical to a query

10

15

25

30

35

amino acid sequence, up to 5% of the amino acid residues in the subject sequence may be inserted, deleted, (indels) or substituted with another amino acid. These alterations of the reference sequence may occur at the amino or carboxy terminal positions of the reference amino acid sequence or anywhere between those terminal positions. interspersed either individually among residues in the reference sequence or in one or more contiguous groups within the reference sequence.

As a practical matter, whether any particular polypeptide is at least 90%, 95%. 96%, 97%, 98% or 99% identical to, for instance, the amino acid sequences shown in Table 1 or to the amino acid sequence encoded by deposited DNA clone can be determined conventionally using known computer programs. A preferred method for determing the best overall match between a query sequence (a sequence of the present invention) and a subject sequence, also referred to as a global sequence alignment, can be determined using the FASTDB computer program based on the algorithm of Brutlag et al. (Comp. App. Biosci. (1990) 6:237-245). In a sequence alignment the query and subject sequences are either both nucleotide sequences or both amino acid sequences. The result of said global sequence alignment is in percent identity. Preferred parameters used in a FASTDB amino acid alignment are: Matrix=PAM 0, k-tuple=2, Mismatch Penalty=1, Joining Penalty=20, Randomization Group Length=0, Cutoff Score=1, Window Size=sequence length, Gap Penalty=5, Gap Size Penalty=0.05, Window Size=500 or the length of the subject amino acid sequence, whichever is shorter.

If the subject sequence is shorter than the query sequence due to N- or Cterminal deletions, not because of internal deletions, a manual correction must be made to the results. This is because the FASTDB program does not account for N- and Cterminal truncations of the subject sequence when calculating global percent identity. For subject sequences truncated at the N- and C-termini, relative to the the query sequence, the percent identity is corrected by calculating the number of residues of the query sequence that are N- and C-terminal of the subject sequence, which are not matched/aligned with a corresponding subject residue, as a percent of the total bases of the query sequence. Whether a residue is matched/aligned is determined by results of the FASTDB sequence alignment. This percentage is then subtracted from the percent identity, calculated by the above FASTDB program using the specified parameters, to arrive at a final percent identity score. This final percent identity score is what is used for the purposes of the present invention. Only residues to the N- and C-termini of the subject sequence, which are not matched/aligned with the query sequence, are considered for the purposes of manually adjusting the percent identity score. That is, only query residue positions outside the farthest N- and C-terminal residues of the subject sequence.

30

35

10

For example, a 90 amino acid residue subject sequence is aligned with a 100 residue query sequence to determine percent identity. The deletion occurs at the Nterminus of the subject sequence and therefore, the FASTDB alignment does not show a matching/alignment of the first 10 residues at the N-terminus. The 10 unpaired residues represent 10% of the sequence (number of residues at the N- and C- termini not matched/total number of residues in the query sequence) so 10% is subtracted from the percent identity score calculated by the FASTDB program. If the remaining 90 residues were perfectly matched the final percent identity would be 90%. In another example, a 90 residue subject sequence is compared with a 100 residue query sequence. This time the deletions are internal deletions so there are no residues at the N- or Ctermini of the subject sequence which are not matched/aligned with the query. In this case the percent identity calculated by FASTDB is not manually corrected. Once again, only residue positions outside the N- and C-terminal ends of the subject sequence, as displayed in the FASTDB alignment, which are not matched/aligned with the query sequince are manually corrected for. No other manual corrections are to made for the purposes of the present invention.

The variants may contain alterations in the coding regions, non-coding regions, or both. Especially preferred are polynucleotide variants containing alterations which produce silent substitutions, additions, or deletions, but do not alter the properties or activities of the encoded polypeptide. Nucleotide variants produced by silent substitutions due to the degeneracy of the genetic code are preferred. Moreover, variants in which 5-10, 1-5, or 1-2 amino acids are substituted, deleted, or added in any combination are also preferred. Polynucleotide variants can be produced for a variety of reasons, e.g., to optimize codon expression for a particular host (change codons in the human mRNA to those preferred by a bacterial host such as E. coli).

Naturally occurring variants are called "allelic variants," and refer to one of several alternate forms of a gene occupying a given locus on a chromosome of an organism. (Genes II, Lewin, B., ed., John Wiley & Sons, New York (1985).) These allelic variants can vary at either the polynucleotide and/or polypeptide level.

Alternatively, non-naturally occurring variants may be produced by mutagenesis techniques or by direct synthesis.

Using known methods of protein engineering and recombinant DNA technology, variants may be generated to improve or alter the characteristics of the polypeptides of the present invention. For instance, one or more amino acids can be deleted from the N-terminus or C-terminus of the secreted protein without substantial loss of biological function. The authors of Ron et al., J. Biol. Chem. 268: 2984-2988 (1993), reported variant KGF proteins having heparin binding activity even after

And the print of the table of tab 20

5

10

15

. 25

30

35

deleting 3, 8, or 27 amino-terminal amino acid residues. Similarly, Interferon gamma exhibited up to ten times higher activity after deleting 8-10 amino acid residues from the carboxy terminus of this protein. (Dobeli et al., J. Biotechnology 7:199-216 (1988).)

Moreover, ample evidence demonstrates that variants often retain a biological activity similar to that of the naturally occurring protein. For example, Gayle and coworkers (J. Biol. Chem 268:22105-22111 (1993)) conducted extensive mutational analysis of human cytokine IL-1a. They used random mutagenesis to generate over 3.500 individual IL-1a mutants that averaged 2.5 amino acid changes per variant over the entire length of the molecule. Multiple mutations were examined at every possible amino acid position. The investigators found that "Imlost of the molecule could be altered with little effect on either [binding or biological activity]." (See, Abstract.) In fact, only 23 unique amino acid sequences, out of more than 3,500 nucleotide sequences examined, produced a protein that significantly differed in activity from wildtype.

Furthermore, even if deleting one or more amino acids from the N-terminus or C-terminus of a polypeptide results in modification or loss of one or more biological functions, other biological activities may still be retained. For example, the ability of a deletion variant to induce and/or to bind antibodies which recognize the secreted form will likely be retained when less than the majority of the residues of the secreted form are removed from the N-terminus or C-terminus. Whether a particular polypeptide lacking N- or C-terminal residues of a protein retains such immunogenic activities can readily be determined by routine methods described herein and otherwise known in the art

Thus, the invention further includes polypeptide variants which show substantial biological activity. Such variants include deletions, insertions, inversions, repeats, and substitutions selected according to general rules known in the art so as have little effect on activity. For example, guidance concerning how to make phenotypically silent amino acid substitutions is provided in Bowie, J. U. et al., Science 247:1306-1310 (1990), wherein the authors indicate that there are two main strategies for studying the tolerance of an amino acid sequence to change.

The first strategy exploits the tolerance of amino acid substitutions by natural selection during the process of evolution. By comparing amino acid sequences in different species, conserved amino acids can be identified. These conserved amino acids are likely important for protein function. In contrast, the amino acid positions where substitutions have been tolerated by natural selection indicates that these positions are not critical for protein function. Thus, positions tolerating amino acid substitution could be modified while still maintaining biological activity of the protein.

The second strategy uses genetic engineering to introduce amino acid changes at specific positions of a cloned gene to identify regions critical for protein function. For example, site directed mutagenesis or alanine-scanning mutagenesis (introduction of single alanine mutations at every residue in the molecule) can be used. (Cunningham and Wells, Science 244:1081-1085 (1989).) The resulting mutant molecules can then be tested for biological activity.

As the authors state, these two strategies have revealed that proteins are surprisingly tolerant of amino acid substitutions. The authors further indicate which amino acid changes are likely to be permissive at certain amino acid positions in the protein. For example, most buried (within the tertiary structure of the protein) amino acid residues require nonpolar side chains, whereas few features of surface side chains are generally conserved. Moreover, tolerated conservative amino acid substitutions involve replacement of the aliphatic or hydrophobic amino acids Ala, Val, Leu and Ile; replacement of the hydroxyl residues Ser and Thr; replacement of the acidic residues Asp and Glu; replacement of the amide residues Asn and Gln, replacement of the basic residues Lys, Arg, and His; replacement of the aromatic residues Phe, Tyr, and Trp, and replacement of the small-sized amino acids Ala, Ser. Thr. Met. and Glv.

Besides conservative amino acid substitution, variants of the present invention include (i) substitutions with one or more of the non-conserved amino acid residues, where the substituted amino acid residues may or may not be one encoded by the genetic code, or (ii) substitution with one or more of amino acid residues having a substituent group, or (iii) fusion of the matture polypeptide with another compound, such as a compound to increase the stability and/or solubility of the polypeptide (for example, polyethylene glycol), or (iv) fusion of the polypeptide with additional amino acids, such as an IgG Fc fusion region peptide, or leader or secretory sequence, or a sequence facilitating purification. Such variant polypeptides are deemed to be within the scope of those skilled in the art from the teachings herein.

For example, polypeptide variants containing amino acid substitutions of charged amino acids with other charged or neutral amino acids may produce proteins with improved characteristics, such as less aggregation. Aggregation of pharmaceutical formulations both reduces activity and increases clearance due to the aggregate's immunogenic activity. (Pinckard et al., Clin. Exp. Immunol. 2:331-340 (1967); Robbins et al., Diabetes 36: 838-845 (1987); Cleland et al., Crit. Rev. Therapeutic Drug Carrier Systems 10:307-377 (1993).)

35

30

15

25

30

35

In the present invention, a "polynucleotide fragment" refers to a short polynucleotide having a nucleic acid sequence contained in the deposited clone or shown in SEO ID NO:X. The short nucleotide fragments are preferably at least about 15 nt, and more preferably at least about 20 nt, still more preferably at least about 30 nt, and even more preferably, at least about 40 nt in length. A fragment "at least 20 nt in length," for example, is intended to include 20 or more contiguous bases from the cDNA sequence contained in the deposited clone or the nucleotide sequence shown in SEO ID NO:X. These nucleotide fragments are useful as diagnostic probes and primers as discussed herein. Of course, larger fragments (e.g., 50, 150, 500, 600, 2000 nucleotides) are preferred.

Moreover, representative examples of polynucleotide fragments of the invention, include, for example, fragments having a sequence from about nucleotide number 1-50, 51-100, 101-150, 151-200, 201-250, 251-300, 301-350, 351-400, 401-450, 451-500, 501-550, 551-600, 651-700, 701-750, 751-800, 800-850, 851-900, 901-950, 951-1000, 1001-1050, 1051-1100, 1101-1150, 1151-1200, 1201-1250, 1251-1300, 1301-1350, 1351-1400, 1401-1450, 1451-1500, 1501-1550, 1551-1600, 1601-1650, 1651-1700, 1701-1750, 1751-1800, 1801-1850, 1851-1900, 1901-1950, 1951-2000, or 2001 to the end of SEQ ID NO:X or the cDNA contained in the deposited clone. In this context "about" includes the particularly recited ranges, larger or smaller by several (5, 4, 3, 2, or 1) nucleotides, at either terminus or at both termini. Preferably, these fragments encode a polypeptide which has biological activity. More preferably, these polynucleotides can be used as probes or primers as discussed herein.

In the present invention, a "polypeptide fragment" refers to a short amino acid sequence contained in SEO ID NO:Y or encoded by the cDNA contained in the deposited clone. Protein fragments may be "free-standing," or comprised within a larger polypeptide of which the fragment forms a part or region, most preferably as a single continuous region. Representative examples of polypeptide fragments of the invention, include, for example, fragments from about amino acid number 1-20, 21-40, 41-60, 61-80, 81-100, 102-120, 121-140, 141-160, or 161 to the end of the coding region. Moreover, polypeptide fragments can be about 20, 30, 40, 50, 60, 70, 80, 90, 100, 110, 120, 130, 140, or 150 amino acids in length. In this context "about" includes the particularly recited ranges, larger or smaller by several (5, 4, 3, 2, or 1) amino acids, at either extreme or at both extremes.

Preferred polypeptide fragments include the secreted protein as well as the mature form. Further preferred polypeptide fragments include the secreted protein or the mature form having a continuous series of deleted residues from the amino or the carboxy terminus, or both. For example, any number of amino acids, ranging from 160, can be deleted from the amino terminus of either the secreted polypeptide or the mature form. Similarly, any number of amino acids, ranging from 1-30, can be deleted from the carboxy terminus of the secreted protein or mature form. Furthermore, any combination of the above amino and carboxy terminus deletions are preferred. Similarly, polynucleotide fragments encoding these polypeptide fragments are also preferred.

Also preferred are polypeptide and polynucleotide fragments characterized by structural or functional domains, such as fragments that comprise alpha-helix and alpha-helix forming regions, beta-sheet and beta-sheet-forming regions, turn and turn-forming regions, coil and coil-forming regions, hydrophilic regions, hydrophobic regions, alpha amphipathic regions, beta amphipathic regions, flexible regions, surface-forming regions, substrate binding region, and high antigenic index regions. Polypeptide fragments of SEQ ID NO:Y falling within conserved domains are specifically contemplated by the present invention. Moreover, polynucleotide fragments encoding these domains are also contemplated.

Other preferred fragments are biologically active fragments. Biologically active fragments are those exhibiting activity similar, but not necessarily identical, to an activity of the polypeptide of the present invention. The biological activity of the fragments may include an improved desired activity, or a decreased undesirable activity.

Epitopes & Antibodies

In the present invention, "epitopes" refer to polypeptide fragments having antigenic or immunogenic activity in an animal, especially in a human. A preferred embodiment of the present invention relates to a polypeptide fragment comprising an epitope, as well as the polynucleotide encoding this fragment. A region of a protein molecule to which an antibody can bind is defined as an "antigenic epitope." In contrast, an "immunogenic epitope" is defined as a part of a protein that elicits an antibody response. (See, for instance, Geysen et al., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 81:3998-4002 (1983).)

Fragments which function as epitopes may be produced by any conventional means. (See, e.g., Houghten, R. A., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 82:5131-5135 (1985) further described in U.S. Patent No. 4,631,211.)

In the present invention, antigenic epitopes preferably contain a sequence of at least seven, more preferably at least nine, and most preferably between about 15 to about 30 amino acids. Antigenic epitopes are useful to raise antibodies, including monoclonal antibodies, that specifically bind the epitope. (See, for instance, Wilson et al., Cell 37:767-778 (1984); Sutcliffe, J. G. et al., Science 219:660-666 (1983).)

20

25

30

35

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

Similarly, immunogenic epitopes can be used to induce antibodies according to methods well known in the art. (See, for instance, Sutcliffe et al., supra; Wilson et al., supra; Chow, M. et al., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 82:910-914; and Bittle, F. J. et al., J. Gen. Virol. 66:2347-2354 (1985).) A preferred immunogenic epitope includes the secreted protein. The immunogenic epitopes may be presented together with a carrier protein, such as an albumin, to an animal system (such as rabbit or mouse) or, if it is long enough (at least about 25 amino acids), without a carrier. However, immunogenic epitopes comprising as few as 8 to 10 amino acids have been shown to be sufficient to raise antibodies capable of binding to, at the very least, linear epitopes in a denatured polypeptide (e.g., in Western blotting.)

As used herein, the term "antibody" (Ab) or "monoclonal antibody" (Mab) is meant to include intact molecules as well as antibody fragments (such as, for example, Fab and F(ab')2 fragments) which are capable of specifically binding to protein. Fab and F(ab')2 fragments lack the Fo fragment of intact antibody, clear more rapidly from the circulation, and may have less non-specific tissue binding than an intact antibody. (Wahl et al., J. Nucl. Med. 24:316-325 (1983).) Thus, these fragments are preferred, as well as the products of a FAB or other immunoglobulin expression library. Moreover, antibodies of the present invention include chimeric, single chain, and humanized antibodies.

Fusion Proteins

Any polypeptide of the present invention can be used to generate fusion proteins. For example, the polypeptide of the present invention, when fused to a second protein, can be used as an antigenic tag. Antibodies raised against the polypeptide of the present invention can be used to indirectly detect the second protein by binding to the polypeptide. Moreover, because secreted proteins target cellular locations based on trafficking signals, the polypeptides of the present invention can be used as targeting molecules once fused to other proteins.

Examples of domains that can be fused to polypeptides of the present invention include not only heterologous signal sequences, but also other heterologous functional regions. The fusion does not necessarily need to be direct, but may occur through linker sequences.

Moreover, fusion proteins may also be engineered to improve characteristics of the polypeptide of the present invention. For instance, a region of additional amino acids, particularly charged amino acids, may be added to the N-terminus of the polypeptide to improve stability and persistence during purification from the host cell or subsequent handling and storage. Also, peptide moieties may be added to the

10

15

25

30

35

polypeptide to facilitate purification. Such regions may be removed prior to final preparation of the polypeptide. The addition of peptide moieties to facilitate handling of polypeptides are familiar and routine techniques in the art.

Moreover, polypeptides of the present invention, including fragments, and specifically epitopes, can be combined with parts of the constant domain of immunoglobulins (IgG), resulting in chimeric polypeptides. These fusion proteins facilitate purification and show an increased half-life in vivo. One reported example describes chimeric proteins consisting of the first two domains of the human CD4polypeptide and various domains of the constant regions of the heavy or light chains of mammalian immunoglobulins. (EP A 394,827; Traunecker et al., Nature 331:84-86 (1988).) Fusion proteins having disulfide-linked dimeric structures (due to the IgG) can also be more efficient in binding and neutralizing other molecules, than the monomeric secreted protein or protein fragment alone. (Fountoulakis et al., J. Biochem. 270:3958-3964 (1995).)

Similarly, EP-A-O 464 533 (Canadian counterpart 2045869) discloses fusion proteins comprising various portions of constant region of immunoglobulin molecules together with another human protein or part thereof. In many cases, the Fc part in a fusion protein is beneficial in therapy and diagnosis, and thus can result in, for example, improved pharmacokinetic properties. (EP-A 0232 262.) Alternatively, deleting the Fc part after the fusion protein has been expressed, detected, and purified. would be desired. For example, the Fc portion may hinder therapy and diagnosis if the fusion protein is used as an antigen for immunizations. In drug discovery, for example, human proteins, such as hIL-5, have been fused with Fc portions for the purpose of high-throughput screening assays to identify antagonists of hIL-5. (See, D. Bennett et al., J. Molecular Recognition 8:52-58 (1995); K. Johanson et al., J. Biol. Chem. 270:9459-9471 (1995).)

Moreover, the polypeptides of the present invention can be fused to marker sequences, such as a peptide which facilitates purification of the fused polypeptide. In preferred embodiments, the marker amino acid sequence is a hexa-histidine peptide, such as the tag provided in a pOE vector (OIAGEN, Inc., 9259 Eton Avenue, Chatsworth, CA, 91311), among others, many of which are commercially available. As described in Gentz et al., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 86:821-824 (1989), for instance, hexa-histidine provides for convenient purification of the fusion protein. Another peptide tag useful for purification, the "HA" tag, corresponds to an epitope derived from the influenza hemagglutinin protein. (Wilson et al., Cell 37:767 (1984).)

Thus, any of these above fusions can be engineered using the polynucleotides or the polypeptides of the present invention.

10

15

20

25

30

35

Vectors, Host Cells, and Protein Production

The present invention also relates to vectors containing the polynucleotide of the present invention, host cells, and the production of polypeptides by recombinant techniques. The vector may be, for example, a phage, plasmid, viral, or retroviral vector. Retroviral vectors may be replication competent or replication defective. In the latter case, viral propagation generally will occur only in complementing host cells.

The polynucleotides may be joined to a vector containing a selectable marker for propagation in a host. Generally, a plasmid vector is introduced in a precipitate, such as a calcium phosphate precipitate, or in a complex with a charged lipid. If the vector is a virus, it may be packaged in vitro using an appropriate packaging cell line and then transduced into host cells.

The polynucleotide insert should be operatively linked to an appropriate promoter, such as the phage lambda PL promoter, the E. coli lac, trp, phoA and tac promoters, the SV40 early and late promoters and promoters of retroviral LTRs, to name a few. Other suitable promoters will be known to the skilled artisan. The expression constructs will further contain sites for transcription initiation, termination, and, in the transcribed region, a ribosome binding site for translation. The coding portion of the transcripts expressed by the constructs will preferably include a translation initiating codon at the beginning and a termination codon (UAA, UGA or UAG) appropriately positioned at the end of the polypeptide to be translated.

As indicated, the expression vectors will preferably include at least one selectable marker. Such markers include dihydrofolate reductase, G418 or neomycin resistance for eukaryotic cell culture and tetracycline, kanamycin or ampicillin resistance genes for culturing in E. coli and other bacteria. Representative examples of appropriate hosts include, but are not limited to, bacterial cells, such as E. coli, Streptomyces and Salmonella typhimurium cells; fungal cells, such as yeast cells; insect cells such as Drosophila S2 and Spodoptera Sf9 cells; animal cells such as CHO, COS, 293, and Bowes melanoma cells; and plant cells. Appropriate culture mediums and conditions for the above-described host cells are known in the art.

Among vectors preferred for use in bacteria include pQE70, pQE60 and pQE-9, available from QIAGEN, Inc.; pBluescript vectors, Phagescript vectors, pNH8A, pNH16a, pNH18A, pNH46A, available from Stratagene Cloning Systems, Inc.; and ptrc99a, pKK223-3, pKK233-3, pDR540, pRIT5 available from Pharmacia Biotech, Inc. Among preferred eukaryotic vectors are pWLNEO, pSV2CAT, pOG44, pXT1 and pSG available from Stratagene; and pSVK3, pBPV, pMSG and pSVL available from Pharmacia. Other suitable vectors will be readily apparent to the skilled artisan.

And the first two tens and the second second

5

10

15

20

25

35

Introduction of the construct into the host cell can be effected by calcium phosphate transfection, DEAE-dextran mediated transfection, cationic lipid-mediated transfection, electroporation, transduction, infection, or other methods. Such methods are described in many standard laboratory manuals, such as Davis et al., Basic Methods In Molecular Biology (1986). It is specifically contemplated that the polypeptides of the present invention may in fact be expressed by a host cell lacking a recombinant vector.

A polypeptide of this invention can be recovered and purified from recombinant cell cultures by well-known methods including ammonium sulfate or ethanol precipitation, acid extraction, anion or cation exchange chromatography, phosphocellulose chromatography, hydrophobic interaction chromatography, affinity chromatography, hydroxylapatite chromatography and lectin chromatography. Most preferably, high performance liquid chromatography ("HPLC") is employed for purification.

Polypeptides of the present invention, and preferably the secreted form, can also be recovered from: products purified from natural sources, including bodily fluids, tissues and cells, whether directly isolated or cultured; products of chemical synthetic procedures; and products produced by recombinant techniques from a prokaryotic or eukaryotic host, including, for example, bacterial, yeast, higher plant, insect, and mammalian cells. Depending upon the host employed in a recombinant production procedure, the polypeptides of the present invention may be glycosylated or may be non-glycosylated. In addition, polypeptides of the invention may also include an initial modified methionine residue, in some cases as a result of host-mediated processes. Thus, it is well known in the art that the N-terminal methionine encoded by the translation initiation codon generally is removed with high efficiency from any protein after translation in all eukaryotic cells. While the N-terminal methionine on most proteins also is efficiently removed in most prokaryotes, for some proteins, this prokaryotic removal process is inefficient, depending on the nature of the amino acid to which the N-terminal methionine is covalently linked.

30 Uses of the Polynucleotides

Each of the polynucleotides identified herein can be used in numerous ways as reagents. The following description should be considered exemplary and utilizes known techniques.

The polynucleotides of the present invention are useful for chromosome identification. There exists an ongoing need to identify new chromosome markers, since few chromosome marking reagents, based on actual sequence data (repeat

10

15

25

30

35

polymorphisms), are presently available. Each polynucleotide of the present invention can be used as a chromosome marker.

Briefly, sequences can be mapped to chromosomes by preparing PCR primers (preferably 15-25 bp) from the sequences shown in SEO ID NO:X. Primers can be selected using computer analysis so that primers do not span more than one predicted exon in the genomic DNA. These primers are then used for PCR screening of somatic cell hybrids containing individual human chromosomes. Only those hybrids containing the human gene corresponding to the SEQ ID NO:X will yield an amplified fragment.

Similarly, somatic hybrids provide a rapid method of PCR mapping the polynucleotides to particular chromosomes. Three or more clones can be assigned per day using a single thermal cycler. Moreover, sublocalization of the polynucleotides can be achieved with panels of specific chromosome fragments. Other gene mapping strategies that can be used include in situ hybridization, prescreening with labeled flowsorted chromosomes, and preselection by hybridization to construct chromosome specific-cDNA libraries.

Precise chromosomal location of the polynucleotides can also be achieved using fluorescence in situ hybridization (FISH) of a metaphase chromosomal spread. This technique uses polynucleotides as short as 500 or 600 bases; however, polynucleotides 2,000-4,000 bp are preferred. For a review of this technique, see Verma et al., "Human Chromosomes: a Manual of Basic Techniques," Pergamon Press, New York (1988).

For chromosome mapping, the polynucleotides can be used individually (to mark a single chromosome or a single site on that chromosome) or in panels (for marking multiple sites and/or multiple chromosomes). Preferred polynucleotides correspond to the noncoding regions of the cDNAs because the coding sequences are more likely conserved within gene families, thus increasing the chance of cross hybridization during chromosomal mapping.

Once a polynucleotide has been mapped to a precise chromosomal location, the physical position of the polynucleotide can be used in linkage analysis. Linkage analysis establishes coinheritance between a chromosomal location and presentation of a particular disease. (Disease mapping data are found, for example, in V. McKusick, Mendelian Inheritance in Man (available on line through Johns Hopkins University Welch Medical Library).) Assuming 1 megabase mapping resolution and one gene per 20 kb, a cDNA precisely localized to a chromosomal region associated with the disease could be one of 50-500 potential causative genes.

Thus, once coinheritance is established, differences in the polynucleotide and the corresponding gene between affected and unaffected individuals can be examined.

25

30

35

10

First, visible structural alterations in the chromosomes, such as deletions or translocations, are examined in chromosome spreads or by PCR. If no structural alterations exist, the presence of point mutations are ascertained. Mutations observed in some or all affected individuals, but not in normal individuals, indicates that the mutation may cause the disease. However, complete sequencing of the polypeptide and the corresponding gene from several normal individuals is required to distinguish the mutation from a polymorphism. If a new polymorphism is identified, this polymorphic polypeptide can be used for further linkage analysis.

Furthermore, increased or decreased expression of the gene in affected individuals as compared to unaffected individuals can be assessed using polynucleotides of the present invention. Any of these alterations (altered expression, chromosomal rearrangement, or mutation) can be used as a diagnostic or prognostic marker.

In addition to the foregoing, a polynucleotide can be used to control gene expression through triple helix formation or antisense DNA or RNA. Both methods rely on binding of the polynucleotide to DNA or RNA. For these techniques, preferred polynucleotides are usually 20 to 40 bases in length and complementary to either the region of the gene involved in transcription (triple helix - see Lee et al., Nucl. Acids Res. 6:3073 (1979); Cooney et al., Science 241:456 (1988); and Dervan et al., Science 251:1360 (1991)) or to the mRNA itself (antisense - Okano, J. Neurochem. 56:560 (1991); Oligodeoxy-nucleotides as Antisense Inhibitors of Gene Expression, CRC Press, Boca Raton, FL (1988).) Triple helix formation optimally results in a shut-off of RNA transcription from DNA, while antisense RNA hybridization blocks translation of an mRNA molecule into polypeptide. Both techniques are effective in model systems, and the information disclosed herein can be used to design antisense or triple helix polynucleotides in an effort to treat disease.

Polynucleotides of the present invention are also useful in gene therapy. One goal of gene therapy is to insert a normal gene into an organism having a defective gene, in an effort to correct the genetic defect. The polynucleotides disclosed in the present invention offer a means of targeting such genetic defects in a highly accurate manner. Another goal is to insert a new gene that was not present in the host genome, thereby producing a new trait in the host cell.

The polynucleotides are also useful for identifying individuals from minute biological samples. The United States military, for example, is considering the use of restriction fragment length polymorphism (RFLP) for identification of its personnel. In this technique, an individual's genomic DNA is digested with one or more restriction enzymes, and probed on a Southern blot to yield unique bands for identifying

10

15

2.5

30

35

personnel. This method does not suffer from the current limitations of "Dog Tags" which can be lost, switched, or stolen, making positive identification difficult. The polynucleotides of the present invention can be used as additional DNA markers for RFLP.

The polynucleotides of the present invention can also be used as an alternative to RFLP, by determining the actual base-by-base DNA sequence of selected portions of an individual's genome. These sequences can be used to prepare PCR primers for amplifying and isolating such selected DNA, which can then be sequenced. Using this technique, individuals can be identified because each individual will have a unique set of DNA sequences. Once an unique ID database is established for an individual, positive identification of that individual, living or dead, can be made from extremely small tissue samples.

Forensic biology also benefits from using DNA-based identification techniques as disclosed herein. DNA sequences taken from very small biological samples such as tissues, e.g., hair or skin, or body fluids, e.g., blood, saliva, semen, etc., can be amplified using PCR. In one prior art technique, gene sequences amplified from polymorphic loci, such as DQa class II HLA gene, are used in forensic biology to identify individuals. (Erlich, H., PCR Technology, Freeman and Co. (1992).) Once these specific polymorphic loci are amplified, they are digested with one or more restriction enzymes, yielding an identifying set of bands on a Southern blot probed with DNA corresponding to the DQa class II HLA gene. Similarly, polynucleotides of the present invention can be used as polymorphic markers for forensic purposes.

There is also a need for reagents capable of identifying the source of a particular tissue. Such need arises, for example, in forensics when presented with tissue of unknown origin. Appropriate reagents can comprise, for example, DNA probes or primers specific to particular tissue prepared from the sequences of the present invention. Panels of such reagents can identify tissue by species and/or by organ type. In a similar fashion, these reagents can be used to screen tissue cultures for contamination.

In the very least, the polynucleotides of the present invention can be used as molecular weight markers on Southern gels, as diagnostic probes for the presence of a specific mRNA in a particular cell type, as a probe to "subtract-out" known sequences in the process of discovering novel polynucleotides, for selecting and making oligomers for attachment to a "gene chip" or other support, to raise anti-DNA antibodies using DNA immunization techniques, and as an antigen to elicit an immune response.

10

15

20

25

30

35

Uses of the Polypeptides

Each of the polypeptides identified herein can be used in numerous ways. The following description should be considered exemplary and utilizes known techniques.

A polypeptide of the present invention can be used to assay protein levels in a biological sample using antibody-based techniques. For example, protein expression in tissues can be studied with classical immunohistological methods. (Jalkanen, M., et al., J. Cell. Biol. 101:976-985 (1985); Jalkanen, M., et al., J. Cell. Biol. 105:3087-3096 (1987).) Other antibody-based methods useful for detecting protein gene expression include immunoassays, such as the enzyme linked immunosorbent assay (ELISA) and the radioimmunoassay (RIA). Suitable antibody assay labels are known in the art and include enzyme labels, such as, glucose oxidase, and radioisotopes, such as iodine (125I, 121I), carbon (14C), sulfur (35S), tritium (3H), indium (112In), and technetium (99mTc), and fluorescent labels, such as fluorescein and rhodamine, and biotin.

In addition to assaying secreted protein levels in a biological sample, proteins can also be detected in vivo by imaging. Antibody labels or markers for in vivo imaging of protein include those detectable by X-radiography, NMR or ESR. For X-radiography, suitable labels include radioisotopes such as barium or cesium, which emit detectable radiation but are not overtly harmful to the subject. Suitable markers for NMR and ESR include those with a detectable characteristic spin, such as deuterium, which may be incorporated into the antibody by labeling of nutrients for the relevant hybridoma.

A protein-specific antibody or antibody fragment which has been labeled with an appropriate detectable imaging moiety, such as a radioisotope (for example, 131I, 112In, 99mTc), a radio-opaque substance, or a material detectable by nuclear magnetic resonance, is introduced (for example, parenterally, subcutaneously, or intraperitoneally) into the mammal. It will be understood in the art that the size of the subject and the imaging system used will determine the quantity of imaging moiety needed to produce diagnostic images. In the case of a radioisotope moiety, for a human subject, the quantity of radioactivity injected will normally range from about 5 to 20 millicuries of 99mTc. The labeled antibody or antibody fragment will then preferentially accumulate at the location of cells which contain the specific protein. In vivo tumor imaging is described in S.W. Burchiel et al., "Immunopharmacokinetics of Radiolabeled Antibodies and Their Fragments." (Chapter 13 in Tumor Imaging: The Radiochemical Detection of Cancer, S.W. Burchiel and B. A. Rhodes, eds., Masson Publishing Inc. (1982).)

10

15

20

25

30

Thus, the invention provides a diagnostic method of a disorder, which involves (a) assaying the expression of a polypeptide of the present invention in cells or body fluid of an individual; (b) comparing the level of gene expression with a standard gene expression level, whereby an increase or decrease in the assayed polypeptide gene expression level compared to the standard expression level is indicative of a disorder.

Moreover, polypeptides of the present invention can be used to treat disease. For example, patients can be administered a polypeptide of the present invention in an effort to replace absent or decreased levels of the polypeptide (e.g., insulin), to supplement absent or decreased levels of a different polypeptide (e.g., hemoglobin S for hemoglobin B), to inhibit the activity of a polypeptide (e.g., an oncogene), to activate the activity of a polypeptide (e.g., blood versel exceptor), to reduce the activity of a membrane bound receptor by competing with it for free ligand (e.g., soluble TNF receptors used in reducing inflammation), or to bring about a desired response (e.g., blood vessel growth).

Similarly, antibodies directed to a polypeptide of the present invention can also be used to treat disease. For example, administration of an antibody directed to a polypeptide of the present invention can bind and reduce overproduction of the polypeptide. Similarly, administration of an antibody can activate the polypeptide, such as by binding to a polypeptide bound to a membrane (receptor).

At the very least, the polypeptides of the present invention can be used as molecular weight markers on SDS-PAGE gels or on molecular sieve gel filtration columns using methods well known to those of skill in the art. Polypeptides can also be used to raise antibodies, which in turn are used to measure protein expression from a recombinant cell, as a way of assessing transformation of the host cell. Moreover, the polypeptides of the present invention can be used to test the following biological activities.

Biological Activities

The polynucleotides and polypeptides of the present invention can be used in assays to test for one or more biological activities. If these polynucleotides and polypeptides do exhibit activity in a particular assay, it is likely that these molecules may be involved in the diseases associated with the biological activity. Thus, the polynucleotides and polypeptides could be used to treat the associated disease.

35 Immune Activity

A polypeptide or polynucleotide of the present invention may be useful in treating deficiencies or disorders of the immune system, by activating or inhibiting the

proliferation, differentiation, or mobilization (chemotaxis) of immune cells. Immune cells develop through a process called hematopoiesis, producing myeloid (platelets, red blood cells, neutrophils, and macrophages) and lymphoid (B and T lymphocytes) cells from pluripotent stem cells. The etiology of these immune deficiencies or disorders may be genetic, somatic, such as cancer or some autoimmune disorders, acquired (e.g., by chemotherapy or toxins), or infectious. Moreover, a polynucleotide or polypeptide of the present invention can be used as a marker or detector of a particular immune system disease or disorder.

A polynucleotide or polypeptide of the present invention may be useful in treating or detecting deficiencies or disorders of hematopoietic cells. A polypeptide or polynucleotide of the present invention could be used to increase differentiation and proliferation of hematopoietic cells, including the pluripotent stem cells, in an effort to treat those disorders associated with a decrease in certain (or many) types hematopoietic cells. Examples of immunologic deficiency syndromes include, but are not limited to: blood protein disorders (e.g. agammaglobulinemia, dysgammaglobulinemia), ataxia telangiectasia, common variable immunodeficiency, Digeorge Syndrome, HIV infection, HTLV-BLV infection, leukocyte adhesion deficiency syndrome, lymphopenia, phagocyte bactericidal dysfunction, severe combined immunodeficiency (SCIDs), Wiskott-Aldrich Disorder, anemia, thrombocytopenia, or hemoglobinuria.

Moreover, a polypeptide or polynucleotide of the present invention could also be used to modulate hemostatic (the stopping of bleeding) or thrombolytic activity (clot formation). For example, by increasing hemostatic or thrombolytic activity, a polynucleotide or polypeptide of the present invention could be used to treat blood coagulation disorders (e.g., afibrinogenemia, factor deficiencies), blood platelet disorders (e.g. thrombocytopenia), or wounds resulting from trauma, surgery, or other causes. Alternatively, a polynucleotide or polypeptide of the present invention that can decrease hemostatic or thrombolytic activity could be used to inhibit or dissolve clotting. These molecules could be important in the treatment of heart attacks (infarction), strokes, or scarring.

A polynucleotide or polypeptide of the present invention may also be useful in treating or detecting autoimmune disorders. Many autoimmune disorders result from inappropriate recognition of self as foreign material by immune cells. This inappropriate recognition results in an immune response leading to the destruction of the host tissue. Therefore, the administration of a polypeptide or polynucleotide of the present invention that inhibits an immune response, particularly the proliferation, differentiation, or chemotaxis of T-cells, may be an effective therapy in preventing autoimmune disorders.

15

20

25

30

35

Examples of autoimmune disorders that can be treated or detected by the present invention include, but are not limited to: Addison's Disease, hemolytic anemia, antiphospholipid syndrome, rheumatoid arthritis, dermatitis, allergic encephalomyelitis, glomerulonephritis, Goodpasture's Syndrome, Graves' Disease, Multiple Sclerosis, Myasthenia Gravis, Neuritis, Ophthalmia, Bullous Pemphigoid, Pemphigus, Polyendocrinopathies, Purpura, Reiter's Disease, Stiff-Man Syndrome, Autoimmune Thyroiditis, Systemic Lupus Erythematosus, Autoimmune Pulmonary Inflammation, Guillain-Barre Syndrome, insulin dependent diabetes mellitis, and autoimmune inflammatory eye disease.

Similarly, allergic reactions and conditions, such as asthma (particularly allergic asthma) or other respiratory problems, may also be treated by a polypeptide or polynucleotide of the present invention. Moreover, these molecules can be used to treat anaphylaxis, hypersensitivity to an antigenic molecule, or blood group incompatibility.

A polynucleotide or polypeptide of the present invention may also be used to treat and/or prevent organ rejection or graft-versus-host disease (GVHD). Organ rejection occurs by host immune cell destruction of the transplanted tissue through an immune response. Similarly, an immune response is also involved in GVHD, but, in this case, the foreign transplanted immune cells destroy the host tissues. The administration of a polypeptide or polynucleotide of the present invention that inhibits an immune response, particularly the proliferation, differentiation, or chemotaxis of T-cells, may be an effective therapy in preventing organ rejection or GVHD.

Similarly, a polypeptide or polynucleotide of the present invention may also be used to modulate inflammation. For example, the polypeptide or polynucleotide may inhibit the proliferation and differentiation of cells involved in an inflammatory response. These molecules can be used to treat inflammatory conditions, both chronic and acute conditions, including inflammation associated with infection (e.g., septic shock, sepsis, or systemic inflammatory response syndrome (SIRS)), ischemia-reperfusion injury, endotoxin lethality, arthritis, complement-mediated hyperacute rejection, nephritis, cytokine or chemokine induced lung injury, inflammatory bowel disease, Crohn's disease, or resulting from over production of cytokines (e.g., TNF or IL-1.)

Hyperproliferative Disorders

A polypeptide or polynucleotide can be used to treat or detect hyperproliferative disorders, including neoplasms. A polypeptide or polynucleotide of the present invention may inhibit the proliferation of the disorder through direct or indirect

the first first tree and the same of the s

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

interactions. Alternatively, a polypeptide or polynucleotide of the present invention may proliferate other cells which can inhibit the hyperproliferative disorder.

For example, by increasing an immune response, particularly increasing antigenic qualities of the hyperproliferative disorder or by proliferating, differentiating, or mobilizing T-cells, hyperproliferative disorders can be treated. This immune response may be increased by either enhancing an existing immune response, or by initiating a new immune response. Alternatively, decreasing an immune response may also be a method of treating hyperproliferative disorders, such as a chemotherapeutic agent.

Examples of hyperproliferative disorders that can be treated or detected by a polynucleotide or polypeptide of the present invention include, but are not limited to neoplasms located in the: abdomen, bone, breast, digestive system, liver, pancreas, peritoneum, endocrine glands (adrenal, parathyroid, pituitary, testicles, ovary, thymus, thyroid), eye, head and neck, nervous (central and peripheral), lymphatic system, pelvic, skin, soft tissue, spleen, thoracic, and urogenital.

Similarly, other hyperproliferative disorders can also be treated or detected by a polynucleotide or polypeptide of the present invention. Examples of such hyperproliferative disorders include, but are not limited to: hypergammaglobulinemia, lymphoproliferative disorders, paraproteinemias, purpura, sarcoidosis, Sezary Syndrome, Waldenstron's Macroglobulinemia, Gaucher's Disease, histiocytosis, and any other hyperproliferative disease, besides neoplasia, located in an organ system listed above.

Infectious Disease

A polypeptide or polynucleotide of the present invention can be used to treat or detect infectious agents. For example, by increasing the immune response, particularly increasing the proliferation and differentiation of B and/or T cells, infectious diseases may be treated. The immune response may be increased by either enhancing an existing immune response, or by initiating a new immune response. Alternatively, the polypeptide or polynucleotide of the present invention may also directly inhibit the infectious agent, without necessarily eliciting an immune response.

Viruses are one example of an infectious agent that can cause disease or symptoms that can be treated or detected by a polynucleotide or polypeptide of the present invention. Examples of viruses, include, but are not limited to the following DNA and RNA viral families: Arbovirus, Adenoviridae, Arenaviridae, Arterivirus, Birnaviridae, Bunyaviridae, Caliciviridae, Circoviridae, Coronaviridae, Flaviviridae, Hepadnaviridae (Hepatitis), Herpesviridae (such as, Cytomegalovirus, Herpes

30

5

10

Simplex, Herpes Zoster), Mononegavirus (e.g., Paramyxoviridae, Morbillivirus, Rhabdoviridae), Orthomyxoviridae (e.g., Influenza), Papovaviridae, Parvoviridae, Picomaviridae, Poxviridae (such as Smallpox or Vaccinia), Reoviridae (e.g., Rotavirus), Retroviridae (HTLV-I, HTLV-II, Lentivirus), and Togaviridae (e.g., Rubivirus). Viruses falling within these families can cause a variety of diseases or symptoms, including, but not limited to: arthritis, bronchiollitis, encephalitis, eye infections (e.g., conjunctivitis, keratitis), chronic fatigue syndrome, hepatitis (A, B, C, E, Chronic Active, Delta), meningitis, opportunistic infections (e.g., AIDS), pneumonia, Burkitt's Lymphoma, chickenpox, hemorrhagic fever, Measles, Mumps, Parainfluenza, Rabies, the common cold, Polio, leukemia, Rubella, sexually transmitted diseases, skin diseases (e.g., Kaposi's, warts), and viremia. A polypeptide or polynucleotide of the present invention can be used to treat or detect any of these symptoms or diseases.

Similarly, bacterial or fungal agents that can cause disease or symptoms and that can be treated or detected by a polynucleotide or polyneptide of the present invention include, but not limited to, the following Gram-Negative and Gram-positive bacterial families and fungi: Actinomycetales (e.g., Corynebacterium, Mycobacterium, Norcardia), Aspergillosis, Bacillaceae (e.g., Anthrax, Clostridium), Bacteroidaceae, Blastomycosis, Bordetella, Borrelia, Brucellosis, Candidiasis, Campylobacter, Coccidioidomycosis, Cryptococcosis, Dermatocycoses, Enterobacteríaceae (Klebsiella, Salmonella, Serratia, Yersinia), Erysipelothrix, Helicobacter, Legionellosis, Leptospirosis, Listeria, Mycoplasmatales, Neisseriaceae (e.g., Acinetobacter, Gonorrhea, Menigococcal), Pasteurellacea Infections (e.g., Actinobacillus, Heamophilus, Pasteurella), Pseudomonas, Rickettsiaceae, Chlamydiaceae, Syphilis, and Staphylococcal. These bacterial or fungal families can cause the following diseases or symptoms, including, but not limited to: bacteremia, endocarditis, eve infections (conjunctivitis, tuberculosis, uveitis), gingivitis, opportunistic infections (e.g., AIDS related infections), paronychia, prosthesis-related infections, Reiter's Disease, respiratory tract infections, such as Whooping Cough or Empyema, sepsis, Lyme Disease, Cat-Scratch Disease, Dysentery, Paratyphoid Fever, food poisoning, Typhoid, pneumonia, Gonorrhea, meningitis, Chlamydia, Syphilis, Diphtheria, Leprosy, Paratuberculosis, Tuberculosis, Lupus, Botulism, gangrene, tetanus, impetigo, Rheumatic Fever, Scarlet Fever, sexually transmitted diseases, skin diseases (e.g., cellulitis, dermatocycoses), toxemia, urinary tract infections, wound infections. A polypeptide or polynucleotide of the present invention can be used to treat or detect

35 A polypeptide or polynucleotide of the present invention can be used to treat or detec any of these symptoms or diseases.

10

15

20

25

30

35

Moreover, parasitic agents causing disease or symptoms that can be treated or detected by a polynucleotide or polypeptide of the present invention include, but not limited to, the following families: Amebiasis, Babesiosis, Coccidiosis, Cryptosporidiosis, Dientamoebiasis, Dourine, Ectoparasitic, Giardiasis, Helminthiasis, Leishmaniasis, Theileriasis, Toxoplasmosis, Trypanosomiasis, and Trichomonas. These parasites can cause a variety of diseases or symptoms, including, but not limited to: Scabies, Trombiculiasis, eye infections, intestinal disease (e.g., dysentery, giardiasis), liver disease, lung disease, opportunistic infections (e.g., AIDS related), Malaria, pregnancy complications, and toxoplasmosis. A polypeptide or polynucleotide of the present invention can be used to treat or detect any of these symptoms or diseases.

Preferably, treatment using a polypeptide or polynucleotide of the present invention could either be by administering an effective amount of a polypeptide to the patient, or by removing cells from the patient, supplying the cells with a polynucleotide of the present invention, and returning the engineered cells to the patient (ex vivo therapy). Moreover, the polypeptide or polynucleotide of the present invention can be used as an antigen in a vaccine to raise an immune response against infectious disease.

Regeneration

A polynucleotide or polypeptide of the present invention can be used to differentiate, proliferate, and attract cells, leading to the regeneration of tissues. (See, Science 276:59-87 (1997).) The regeneration of tissues could be used to repair, replace, or protect tissue damaged by congenital defects, trauma (wounds, burns, incisions, or ulcers), age, disease (e.g. osteoporosis, osteocarthritis, periodontal disease, liver failure), surgery, including cosmetic plastic surgery, fibrosis, reperfusion injury, or systemic cytokine damage.

Tissues that could be regenerated using the present invention include organs (e.g., pancreas, liver, intestine, kidney, skin, endothelium), muscle (smooth, skeletal or cardiac), vascular (including vascular endothelium), nervous, hematopoietic, and skeletal (bone, cartilage, tendon, and ligament) tissue. Preferably, regeneration occurs without or decreased scarring. Regeneration also may include angiogenesis.

Moreover, a polynucleotide or polypeptide of the present invention may increase regeneration of tissues difficult to heal. For example, increased tendon/ligament regeneration would quicken recovery time after damage. A polynucleotide or polypeptide of the present invention could also be used prophylactically in an effort to avoid damage. Specific diseases that could be treated include of tendinitis, carpal tunnel syndrome, and other tendon or ligament defects. A further example of tissue

25

30

35

5

10

regeneration of non-healing wounds includes pressure ulcers, ulcers associated with vascular insufficiency, surgical, and traumatic wounds.

Similarly, nerve and brain tissue could also be regenerated by using a polynucleotide or polypeptide of the present invention to proliferate and differentiate nerve cells. Diseases that could be treated using this method include central and peripheral nervous system diseases, neuropathies, or mechanical and traumatic disorders (e.g., spinal cord disorders, head trauma, cerebrovascular disease, and stoke). Specifically, diseases associated with peripheral nerve injuries, peripheral neuropathy (e.g., resulting from chemotherapy or other medical therapies), localized neuropathies, and central nervous system diseases (e.g., Alzheimer's disease, Parkinson's disease, Huntington's disease, amyotrophic lateral sclerosis, and Shy-Drager syndrome), could all be treated using the polynucleotide or polypeptide of the present invention.

15 Chemotaxis

A polynucleotide or polypeptide of the present invention may have chemotaxis activity. A chemotaxic molecule attracts or mobilizes cells (e.g., monocytes, fibroblasts, neutrophils, T-cells, mast cells, eosinophils, epithelial and/or endothelial cells) to a particular site in the body, such as inflammation, infection, or site of hyperproliferation. The mobilized cells can then fight off and/or heal the particular trauma or abnormality.

A polynucleotide or polypeptide of the present invention may increase chemotaxic activity of particular cells. These chemotactic molecules can then be used to treat inflammation, infection, hyperproliferative disorders, or any immune system disorder by increasing the number of cells targeted to a particular location in the body. For example, chemotaxic molecules can be used to treat wounds and other trauma to tissues by attracting immune cells to the injured location. Chemotactic molecules of the present invention can also attract fibroblasts, which can be used to treat wounds.

It is also contemplated that a polynucleotide or polypeptide of the present invention may inhibit chemotactic activity. These molecules could also be used to treat disorders. Thus, a polynucleotide or polypeptide of the present invention could be used as an inhibitor of chemotaxis.

Binding Activity

A polypeptide of the present invention may be used to screen for molecules that bind to the polypeptide or for molecules to which the polypeptide binds. The binding of the polypeptide and the molecule may activate (agonist), increase, inhibit

10

15

20

25

(antagonist), or decrease activity of the polypeptide or the molecule bound. Examples of such molecules include antibodies, oligonucleotides, proteins (e.g., receptors), or small molecules

Preferably, the molecule is closely related to the natural ligand of the polypeptide, e.g., a fragment of the ligand, or a natural substrate, a ligand, a structural or functional mimetic. (See, Coligan et al., Current Protocols in Immunology 1(2):Chapter 5 (1991).) Similarly, the molecule can be closely related to the natural receptor to which the polypeptide binds, or at least, a fragment of the receptor capable of being bound by the polypeptide (e.g., active site). In either case, the molecule can be rationally designed using known techniques.

Preferably, the screening for these molecules involves producing appropriate cells which express the polypeptide, either as a secreted protein or on the cell membrane. Preferred cells include cells from mammals, yeast, Drosophila, or *E. coli*. Cells expressing the polypeptide (or cell membrane containing the expressed polypeptide) are then preferably contacted with a test compound potentially containing the molecule to observe binding, stimulation, or inhibition of activity of either the polypeptide or the molecule.

The assay may simply test binding of a candidate compound to the polypeptide, wherein binding is detected by a label, or in an assay involving competition with a labeled competitor. Further, the assay may test whether the candidate compound results in a signal generated by binding to the polypeptide.

Alternatively, the assay can be carried out using cell-free preparations, polypeptide/molecule affixed to a solid support, chemical libraries, or natural product mixtures. The assay may also simply comprise the steps of mixing a candidate compound with a solution containing a polypeptide, measuring polypeptide/molecule activity or binding, and comparing the polypeptide/molecule activity or binding to a standard

Preferably, an ELISA assay can measure polypeptide level or activity in a sample (e.g., biological sample) using a monoclonal or polyclonal antibody. The antibody can measure polypeptide level or activity by either binding, directly or indirectly, to the polypeptide or by competing with the polypeptide for a substrate.

All of these above assays can be used as diagnostic or prognostic markers. The molecules discovered using these assays can be used to treat disease or to bring about a particular result in a patient (e.g., blood vessel growth) by activating or inhibiting the polypeptide/molecule. Moreover, the assays can discover agents which may inhibit or enhance the production of the polypeptide from suitably manipulated cells or tissues.

35

10

15

20

Therefore, the invention includes a method of identifying compounds which bind to a polypeptide of the invention comprising the steps of: (a) incubating a candidate binding compound with a polypeptide of the invention; and (b) determining if binding has occurred. Moreover, the invention includes a method of identifying agonists/antagonists comprising the steps of: (a) incubating a candidate compound with a polypeptide of the invention, (b) assaying a biological activity, and (b) determining if a biological activity of the polypeptide has been altered.

Other Activities

A polypeptide or polynucleotide of the present invention may also increase or decrease the differentiation or proliferation of embryonic stem cells, besides, as discussed above, hematopojetic lineage.

A polypeptide or polynucleotide of the present invention may also be used to modulate mammalian characteristics, such as body height, weight, hair color, eye color, skin, percentage of adipose tissue, pigmentation, size, and shape (e.g., cosmetic surgery). Similarly, a polypeptide or polynucleotide of the present invention may be used to modulate mammalian metabolism affecting catabolism, anabolism, processing, utilization, and storage of energy.

A polypeptide or polynucleotide of the present invention may be used to change a mammal's mental state or physical state by influencing biorhythms, caricadic rhythms, depression (including depressive disorders), tendency for violence, tolerance for pain, reproductive capabilities (preferably by Activin or Inhibin-like activity), hormonal or endocrine levels, appetite, libido, memory, stress, or other cognitive qualities.

A polypeptide or polynucleotide of the present invention may also be used as a food additive or preservative, such as to increase or decrease storage capabilities, fat content, lipid, protein, carbohydrate, vitamins, minerals, cofactors or other nutritional components.

30 Other Preferred Embodiments

Other preferred embodiments of the claimed invention include an isolated nucleic acid molecule comprising a nucleotide sequence which is at least 95% identical to a sequence of at least about 50 contiguous nucleotides in the nucleotide sequence of SEQ ID NO:X wherein X is any integer as defined in Table 1.

Also preferred is a nucleic acid molecule wherein said sequence of contiguous nucleotides is included in the nucleotide sequence of SEO ID NO:X in the range of

25

5

10

positions beginning with the nucleotide at about the position of the 5' Nucleotide of the Clone Sequence and ending with the nucleotide at about the position of the 3' Nucleotide of the Clone Sequence as defined for SEQ ID NO:X in Table 1.

Also preferred is a nucleic acid molecule wherein said sequence of contiguous nucleotides is included in the nucleotide sequence of SEQ ID NO:X in the range of positions beginning with the nucleotide at about the position of the 5' Nucleotide of the Start Codon and ending with the nucleotide at about the position of the 3' Nucleotide of the Clone Sequence as defined for SEQ ID NO:X in Table 1.

Similarly preferred is a nucleic acid molecule wherein said sequence of contiguous nucleotides is included in the nucleotide sequence of SEQ ID NO:X in the range of positions beginning with the nucleotide at about the position of the 5' Nucleotide of the First Amino Acid of the Signal Peptide and ending with the nucleotide at about the position of the 3' Nucleotide of the Clone Sequence as defined for SEQ ID NO:X in Table 1.

Also preferred is an isolated nucleic acid molecule comprising a nucleotide sequence which is at least 95% identical to a sequence of at least about 150 contiguous nucleotides in the nucleotide sequence of SEQ ID NO:X.

Further preferred is an isolated nucleic acid molecule comprising a nucleotide sequence which is at least 95% identical to a sequence of at least about 500 contiguous nucleotides in the nucleotide sequence of SEQ ID NO:X.

A further preferred embodiment is a nucleic acid molecule comprising a nucleotide sequence which is at least 95% identical to the nucleotide sequence of SEQ ID NO:X beginning with the nucleotide at about the position of the 5' Nucleotide of the First Amino Acid of the Signal Peptide and ending with the nucleotide at about the position of the 3' Nucleotide of the Clone Sequence as defined for SEQ ID NO:X in Table 1.

A further preferred embodiment is an isolated nucleic acid molecule comprising a nucleotide sequence which is at least 95% identical to the complete nucleotide sequence of SEQ ID NO:X.

Also preferred is an isolated nucleic acid molecule which hybridizes under stringent hybridization conditions to a nucleic acid molecule, wherein said nucleic acid molecule which hybridizes does not hybridize under stringent hybridization conditions to a nucleic acid molecule having a nucleotide sequence consisting of only A residues or of only T residues.

Also preferred is a composition of matter comprising a DNA molecule which comprises a human cDNA clone identified by a cDNA Clone Identifier in Table 1, which DNA molecule is contained in the material deposited with the American Type

25

30

Culture Collection and given the ATCC Deposit Number shown in Table 1 for said cDNA Clone Identifier.

Also preferred is an isolated nucleic acid molecule comprising a nucleotide sequence which is at least 95% identical to a sequence of at least 50 contiguous nucleotides in the nucleotide sequence of a human cDNA clone identified by a cDNA Clone Identifier in Table 1, which DNA molecule is contained in the deposit given the ATCC Deposit Number shown in Table 1.

Also preferred is an isolated nucleic acid molecule, wherein said sequence of at least 50 contiguous nucleotides is included in the nucleotide sequence of the complete open reading frame sequence encoded by said human cDNA clone.

Also preferred is an isolated nucleic acid molecule comprising a nucleotide sequence which is at least 95% identical to sequence of at least 150 contiguous nucleotides in the nucleotide sequence encoded by said human cDNA clone.

A further preferred embodiment is an isolated nucleic acid molecule comprising a nucleotide sequence which is at least 95% identical to sequence of at least 500 contiguous nucleotides in the nucleotide sequence encoded by said human cDNA clone.

A further preferred embodiment is an isolated nucleic acid molecule comprising a nucleotide sequence which is at least 95% identical to the complete nucleotide sequence encoded by said human cDNA clone.

A further preferred embodiment is a method for detecting in a biological sample a nucleic acid molecule comprising a nucleotide sequence which is at least 95% identical to a sequence of at least 50 contiguous nucleotides in a sequence selected from the group consisting of: a nucleotide sequence of SEQ ID NO:X wherein X is any integer as defined in Table 1; and a nucleotide sequence encoded by a human cDNA clone identified by a cDNA Clone Identifier in Table 1 and contained in the deposit with the ATCC Deposit Number shown for said cDNA clone in Table 1; which method comprises a step of comparing a nucleotide sequence of at least one nucleic acid molecule in said sample with a sequence selected from said group and determining whether the sequence of said nucleic acid molecule in said sample is at least 95% identical to said selected sequence.

Also preferred is the above method wherein said step of comparing sequences comprises determining the extent of nucleic acid hybridization between nucleic acid molecules in said sample and a nucleic acid molecule comprising said sequence selected from said group. Similarly, also preferred is the above method wherein said step of comparing sequences is performed by comparing the nucleotide sequence determined from a nucleic acid molecule in said sample with said sequence selected from said group. The nucleic acid molecules can comprise DNA molecules or RNA molecules.

15

25

30

35

5

15

25

30

35

A further preferred embodiment is a method for identifying the species, tissue or cell type of a biological sample which method comprises a step of detecting nucleic acid molecules in said sample, if any, comprising a nucleotide sequence that is at least 95% identical to a sequence of at least 50 contiguous nucleotides in a sequence selected from the group consisting of: a nucleotide sequence of SEO ID NO:X wherein X is any integer as defined in Table 1; and a nucleotide sequence encoded by a human cDNA clone identified by a cDNA Clone Identifier in Table 1 and contained in the deposit with the ATCC Deposit Number shown for said cDNA clone in Table 1.

The method for identifying the species, tissue or cell type of a biological sample can comprise a step of detecting nucleic acid molecules comprising a nucleotide sequence in a panel of at least two nucleotide sequences, wherein at least one sequence in said panel is at least 95% identical to a sequence of at least 50 contiguous nucleotides in a sequence selected from said group.

Also preferred is a method for diagnosing in a subject a pathological condition associated with abnormal structure or expression of a gene encoding a secreted protein identified in Table 1, which method comprises a step of detecting in a biological sample obtained from said subject nucleic acid molecules, if any, comprising a nucleotide sequence that is at least 95% identical to a sequence of at least 50 contiguous nucleotides in a sequence selected from the group consisting of: a nucleotide sequence of SEQ ID NO:X wherein X is any integer as defined in Table 1; and a nucleotide sequence encoded by a human cDNA clone identified by a cDNA Clone Identifier in Table 1 and contained in the deposit with the ATCC Deposit Number shown for said cDNA clone in Table 1.

The method for diagnosing a pathological condition can comprise a step of detecting nucleic acid molecules comprising a nucleotide sequence in a panel of at least two nucleotide sequences, wherein at least one sequence in said panel is at least 95% identical to a sequence of at least 50 contiguous nucleotides in a sequence selected from said group.

Also preferred is a composition of matter comprising isolated nucleic acid molecules wherein the nucleotide sequences of said nucleic acid molecules comprise a panel of at least two nucleotide sequences, wherein at least one sequence in said panel is at least 95% identical to a sequence of at least 50 contiguous nucleotides in a sequence selected from the group consisting of: a nucleotide sequence of SEQ ID NO:X wherein X is any integer as defined in Table 1; and a nucleotide sequence encoded by a human cDNA clone identified by a cDNA Clone Identifier in Table 1 and contained in the deposit with the ATCC Deposit Number shown for said cDNA clone in Table 1. The nucleic acid molecules can comprise DNA molecules or RNA molecules.

15

20

25

30

35

Also preferred is an isolated polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence at least 90% identical to a sequence of at least about 10 contiguous amino acids in the amino acid sequence of SEO ID NO:Y wherein Y is any integer as defined in Table 1.

Also preferred is a polypeptide, wherein said sequence of contiguous amino acids is included in the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:Y in the range of positions beginning with the residue at about the position of the First Amino Acid of the Secreted Portion and ending with the residue at about the Last Amino Acid of the Open Reading Frame as set forth for SEO ID NO:Y in Table 1.

Also preferred is an isolated polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence at least 95% identical to a sequence of at least about 30 contiguous amino acids in the amino acid sequence of SEO ID NO:Y.

Further preferred is an isolated polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence at least 95% identical to a sequence of at least about 100 contiguous amino acids in the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:Y.

Further preferred is an isolated polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence at least 95% identical to the complete amino acid sequence of SEO ID NO:Y.

Further preferred is an isolated polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence at least 90% identical to a sequence of at least about 10 contiguous amino acids in the complete amino acid sequence of a secreted protein encoded by a human cDNA clone identified by a cDNA Clone Identifier in Table 1 and contained in the deposit with the ATCC Deposit Number shown for said cDNA clone in Table 1.

Also preferred is a polypeptide wherein said sequence of contiguous amino acids is included in the amino acid sequence of a secreted portion of the secreted protein encoded by a human cDNA clone identified by a cDNA Clone Identifier in Table 1 and contained in the deposit with the ATCC Deposit Number shown for said cDNA clone in Table 1

Also preferred is an isolated polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence at least 95% identical to a sequence of at least about 30 contiguous amino acids in the amino acid sequence of the secreted portion of the protein encoded by a human cDNA clone identified by a cDNA Clone Identifier in Table 1 and contained in the deposit with the ATCC Deposit Number shown for said cDNA clone in Table 1.

Also preferred is an isolated polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence at least 95% identical to a sequence of at least about 100 contiguous amino acids in the amino acid sequence of the secreted portion of the protein encoded by a human cDNA clone identified by a cDNA Clone Identifier in Table 1 and contained in the deposit with the ATCC Deposit Number shown for said cDNA clone in Table 1.

10

15

20

25

30

35

Also preferred is an isolated polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence at least 95% identical to the amino acid sequence of the secreted portion of the protein encoded by a human cDNA clone identified by a cDNA Clone Identifier in Table 1 and contained in the deposit with the ATCC Deposit Number shown for said cDNA clone in Table 1

Further preferred is an isolated antibody which binds specifically to a polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence that is at least 90% identical to a sequence of at least 10 contiguous amino acids in a sequence selected from the group consisting of: an amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:Y wherein Y is any integer as defined in Table 1; and a complete amino acid sequence of a protein encoded by a human cDNA clone identified by a cDNA Clone Identifier in Table 1 and contained in the deposit with the ATCC Deposit Number shown for said cDNA clone in Table 1.

Further preferred is a method for detecting in a biological sample a polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence which is at least 90% identical to a sequence of at least 10 contiguous amino acids in a sequence selected from the group consisting of; an amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:Y wherein Y is any integer as defined in Table 1; and a complete amino acid sequence of a protein encoded by a human cDNA clone identified by a cDNA Clone Identifier in Table 1 and contained in the deposit with the ATCC Deposit Number shown for said cDNA clone in Table 1; which method comprises a step of comparing an amino acid sequence of at least one polypeptide molecule in said sample with a sequence selected from said group and determining whether the sequence of said polypeptide molecule in said sample is at least 90% identical to said sequence of at least 10 contiguous amino acids.

Also preferred is the above method wherein said step of comparing an amino acid sequence of at least one polypeptide molecule in said sample with a sequence selected from said group comprises determining the extent of specific binding of polypeptides in said sample to an antibody which binds specifically to a polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence that is at least 90% identical to a sequence of at least 10 contiguous amino acids in a sequence selected from the group consisting of: an amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:Y wherein Y is any integer as defined in Table 1; and a complete amino acid sequence of a protein encoded by a human cDNA clone identified by a cDNA Clone Identifier in Table 1 and contained in the deposit with the ATCC Deposit Number shown for said cDNA clone in Table 1.

Also preferred is the above method wherein said step of comparing sequences is performed by comparing the amino acid sequence determined from a polypeptide molecule in said sample with said sequence selected from said group.

15

25

30

35

Also preferred is a method for identifying the species, tissue or cell type of a biological sample which method comprises a step of detecting polypeptide molecules in said sample, if any, comprising an amino acid sequence that is at least 90% identical to a sequence of at least 10 contiguous amino acids in a sequence selected from the group consisting of: an amino acid sequence of SEO ID NO:Y wherein Y is any integer as defined in Table 1; and a complete amino acid sequence of a secreted protein encoded by a human cDNA clone identified by a cDNA Clone Identifier in Table 1 and contained in the deposit with the ATCC Deposit Number shown for said cDNA clone in Table 1.

Also preferred is the above method for identifying the species, tissue or cell type of a biological sample, which method comprises a step of detecting polypeptide molecules comprising an amino acid sequence in a panel of at least two amino acid sequences, wherein at least one sequence in said panel is at least 90% identical to a sequence of at least 10 contiguous amino acids in a sequence selected from the above group.

Also preferred is a method for diagnosing in a subject a pathological condition associated with abnormal structure or expression of a gene encoding a secreted protein identified in Table 1, which method comprises a step of detecting in a biological sample obtained from said subject polypeptide molecules comprising an amino acid sequence in a panel of at least two amino acid sequences, wherein at least one sequence in said panel is at least 90% identical to a sequence of at least 10 contiguous amino acids in a sequence selected from the group consisting of: an amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:Y wherein Y is any integer as defined in Table 1; and a complete amino acid sequence of a secreted protein encoded by a human cDNA clone identified by a cDNA Clone Identifier in Table 1 and contained in the deposit with the ATCC Deposit Number shown for said cDNA clone in Table 1.

In any of these methods, the step of detecting said polypeptide molecules includes using an antibody.

Also preferred is an isolated nucleic acid molecule comprising a nucleotide sequence which is at least 95% identical to a nucleotide sequence encoding a polypeptide wherein said polypeptide comprises an amino acid sequence that is at least 90% identical to a sequence of at least 10 contiguous amino acids in a sequence selected from the group consisting of: an amino acid sequence of SEO ID NO: Y wherein Y is any integer as defined in Table 1; and a complete amino acid sequence of a secreted protein encoded by a human cDNA clone identified by a cDNA Clone Identifier in Table 1 and contained in the deposit with the ATCC Deposit Number shown for said cDNA clone in Table 1

30

35

5

10

Also preferred is an isolated nucleic acid molecule, wherein said nucleotide sequence encoding a polypeptide has been optimized for expression of said polypeptide in a prokaryotic host.

Also preferred is an isolated nucleic acid molecule, wherein said polypeptide comprises an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of: an amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:Y wherein Y is any integer as defined in Table 1; and a complete amino acid sequence of a secreted protein encoded by a human cDNA clone identified by a cDNA Clone Identifier in Table 1 and contained in the deposit with the ATCC Deposit Number shown for said cDNA clone in Table 1.

Further preferred is a method of making a recombinant vector comprising inserting any of the above isolated nucleic acid molecule into a vector. Also preferred is the recombinant vector produced by this method. Also preferred is a method of making a recombinant host cell comprising introducing the vector into a host cell, as well as the recombinant host cell produced by this method.

Also preferred is a method of making an isolated polypeptide comprising culturing this recombinant host cell under conditions such that said polypeptide is expressed and recovering said polypeptide. Also preferred is this method of making an isolated polypeptide, wherein said recombinant host cell is a eukaryotic cell and said polypeptide is a secreted portion of a human secreted protein comprising an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of: an amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:Y beginning with the residue at the position of the First Amino Acid of the Secreted Portion of SEQ ID NO:Y wherein Y is an integer set forth in Table 1 and said position of the First Amino Acid of the Secreted Portion of SEQ ID NO:Y is defined in Table 1; and an amino acid sequence of a secreted portion of a protein encoded by a human cDNA clone identified by a cDNA Clone Identifier in Table 1 and contained in the deposit with the ATCC Deposit Number shown for said cDNA clone in Table 1. The isolated polypeptide produced by this method is also preferred.

Also preferred is a method of treatment of an individual in need of an increased level of a secreted protein activity, which method comprises administering to such an individual a pharmaceutical composition comprising an amount of an isolated polypeptide, polynucleotide, or antibody of the claimed invention effective to increase the level of said protein activity in said individual.

Having generally described the invention, the same will be more readily understood by reference to the following examples, which are provided by way of illustration and are not intended as limiting.

Examples

Example 1: Isolation of a Selected cDNA Clone From the Deposited Sample

Each cDNA clone in a cited ATCC deposit is contained in a plasmid vector. Table 1 identifies the vectors used to construct the cDNA library from which each clone was isolated. In many cases, the vector used to construct the library is a phage vector from which a plasmid has been excised. The table immediately below correlates the related plasmid for each phage vector used in constructing the cDNA library. For example, where a particular clone is identified in Table 1 as being isolated in the vector "Lambda Zap," the corresponding deposited clone is in "pBluescript."

Vector Used to Construct Library Corresponding Deposited Plasmid Lambda Zap pBluescript (pBS) Uni-Zap XR pBluescript (pBS) Zap Express σBK lafmid BA plafmid BA pSport1 pSport1 pCMVSport 2.0 pCMVSport 2.0 pCMVSport 3.0 pCMVSport 3.0 pCR®2.1 pCR®2.1

Vectors Lambda Zap (U.S. Patent Nos. 5,128,256 and 5,286,636), Uni-Zap XR (U.S. Patent Nos. 5,128, 256 and 5,286,636), Zap Express (U.S. Patent Nos. 5,128,256 and 5,286,636), PBluescript (pBS) (Short, J. M. et al., Nucleic Acids Res. 16:7583-7600 (1988); Alting-Mees, M. A. and Short, J. M., Nucleic Acids Res. 17:9494 (1989)) and pBK (Alting-Mees, M. A. et al., Strategies 5:58-61 (1992)) are commercially available from Stratagene Cloning Systems, Inc., 11011 N. Torrey Pines Road, La Jolla, CA, 92037. pBS contains an ampicillin resistance gene and pBK contains a neomycin resistance gene. Both can be transformed into E. coli strain XL-1 Blue, also available from Stratagene. pBS comes in 4 forms SK+, SK-, KS+ and KS. The S and K refers to the orientation of the polylinker to the T7 and T3 primer sequences which flank the polylinker region ("S" is for SacI and "K" is for KpnI which are the first sites on each respective end of the linker). "+" or "-" refer to the orientation of the f1 origin of replication ("ori"), such that in one orientation, single stranded rescue initiated from the f1 ori generates sense strand DNA and in the other, antisense.

Vectors pSport1, pCMVSport 2.0 and pCMVSport 3.0, were obtained from Life Technologies, Inc., P. O. Box 6009, Gaithersburg, MD 20897. All Sport vectors contain an ampicillin resistance gene and may be transformed into E. coli strain

19

13

2.5

5

10

30

5

10

DH10B, also available from Life Technologies. (See, for instance, Gruber, C. E., et al., Focus 15:59 (1993).) Vector lafmid BA (Bento Soares, Columbia University, NY) contains an ampicillin resistance gene and can be transformed into E. coli strain XI.-1. Blue, Vector pCR[®]2.1, which is available from Invitrogen, 1600 Faraday Avenue, Carlsbad, CA 92008, contains an ampicillin resistance gene and may be transformed into E. coli strain DH10B, available from Life Technologies. (See, for instance, Clark, J. M., Nuc. Acids Res. 16:9677-9686 (1988) and Mead, D. et al., Bio/Technology 9: (1991).) Preferably, a polynucleotide of the present invention does not comprise the phage vector sequences identified for the particular clone in Table 1, as well as the corresponding plasmid vector sequences designated above.

The deposited material in the sample assigned the ATCC Deposit Number cited in Table 1 for any given cDNA clone also may contain one or more additional plasmids, each comprising a cDNA clone different from that given clone. Thus, deposits sharing the same ATCC Deposit Number contain at least a plasmid for each cDNA clone identified in Table 1. Typically, each ATCC deposit sample cited in Table 1 comprises a mixture of approximately equal amounts (by weight) of about 50 plasmid DNAs, each containing a different cDNA clone; but such a deposit sample may include plasmids for more or less than 50 cDNA clones, up to about 500 cDNA clones.

Two approaches can be used to isolate a particular clone from the deposited sample of plasmid DNAs cited for that clone in Table 1. First, a plasmid is directly isolated by screening the clones using a polynucleotide probe corresponding to SEQ ID NO:X.

Particularly, a specific polynucleotide with 30-40 nucleotides is synthesized using an Applied Biosystems DNA synthesizer according to the sequence reported.

2.5 The oligonucleotide is labeled, for instance, with ³²P-y-ATP using T4 polynucleotide kinase and purified according to routine methods. (E.g., Maniatis et al., Molecular Cloning: A Laboratory Manual, Cold Spring Harbor Press, Cold Spring, NY (1982).) The plasmid mixture is transformed into a suitable host, as indicated above (such as XL-1 Blue (Stratagene)) using techniques known to those of skill in the art, such as 30 those provided by the vector supplier or in related publications or patents cited above. The transformants are plated on 1.5% agar plates (containing the appropriate selection agent, e.g., ampicillin) to a density of about 150 transformants (colonies) per plate. These plates are screened using Nylon membranes according to routine methods for bacterial colony screening (e.g., Sambrook et al., Molecular Cloning: A Laboratory Manual, 2nd Edit., (1989), Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory Press, pages 1.93 to 1.104), or other techniques known to those of skill in the art.

30

35

5

10

Alternatively, two primers of 17-20 nucleotides derived from both ends of the SEQ ID NO:X (i.e., within the region of SEQ ID NO:X bounded by the 5' NT and the 3' NT of the clone defined in Table 1) are synthesized and used to amplify the desired cDNA using the deposited cDNA plasmid as a template. The polymerase chain reaction is carried out under routine conditions, for instance, in 25 μ l of reaction mixture with 0.5 ug of the above cDNA template. A convenient reaction mixture is 1.5-5 mM MgCl₂, 0.01% (w/v) gelatin, 20 μ M each of dATP, dCTP, dGTP, dTTP, 25 pmol of each primer and 0.25 Unit of Taq polymerase. Thirty five cycles of PCR (denaturation at 94°C for 1 min; annealing at 55°C for 1 min; elongation at 72°C for 1 min) are performed with a Perkin-Elmer Cetus automated thermal cycler. The amplified product is analyzed by agarose gel electrophoresis and the DNA band with expected molecular weight is excised and purified. The PCR product is verified to be the selected sequence by subcloning and sequencing the DNA product.

Several methods are available for the identification of the 5' or 3' non-coding portions of a gene which may not be present in the deposited clone. These methods include but are not limited to, filter probing, clone enrichment using specific probes, and protocols similar or identical to 5' and 3' "RACE" protocols which are well known in the art. For instance, a method similar to 5' RACE is available for generating the missing 5' end of a desired full-length transcript. (Fromont-Racine et al., Nucleic Acids Res. 21(7):1683-1684 (1993).)

Briefly, a specific RNA oligonucleotide is ligated to the 5' ends of a population of RNA presumably containing full-length gene RNA transcripts. A primer set containing a primer specific to the ligated RNA oligonucleotide and a primer specific to a known sequence of the gene of interest is used to PCR amplify the 5' portion of the desired full-length gene. This amplified product may then be sequenced and used to generate the full length gene.

This above method starts with total RNA isolated from the desired source, although poly-A+ RNA can be used. The RNA preparation can then be treated with phosphatase if necessary to eliminate 5' phosphate groups on degraded or damaged RNA which may interfere with the later RNA ligase step. The phosphatase should then be inactivated and the RNA treated with tobacco acid pyrophosphatase in order to remove the cap structure present at the 5' ends of messenger RNAs. This reaction leaves a 5' phosphate group at the 5' end of the cap cleaved RNA which can then be ligated to an RNA oligonucleotide using T4 RNA ligase.

This modified RNA preparation is used as a template for first strand cDNA synthesis using a gene specific oligonucleotide. The first strand synthesis reaction is

30

35

5

10

used as a template for PCR amplification of the desired 5' end using a primer specific to the ligated RNA oligonucleotide and a primer specific to the known sequence of the gene of interest. The resultant product is then sequenced and analyzed to confirm that the 5' end sequence belongs to the desired gene.

Example 2: Isolation of Genomic Clones Corresponding to a Polynucleotide

A human genomic P1 library (Genomic Systems, Inc.) is screened by PCR using primers selected for the cDNA sequence corresponding to SEQ ID NO:X., according to the method described in Example 1. (See also, Sambrook.)

Example 3: Tissue Distribution of Polypeptide

Tissue distribution of mRNA expression of polynucleotides of the present invention is determined using protocols for Northern blot analysis, described by, among others, Sambrook et al. For example, a cDNA probe produced by the method described in Example 1 is labeled with P³² using the rediprime™ DNA labeling system (Amersham Life Science), according to manufacturer's instructions. After labeling, the probe is purified using CHROMA SPIN-100™ column (Clontech Laboratories, Inc.), according to manufacturer's protocol number PT1200-1. The purified labeled probe is then used to examine various human tissues for mRNA expression.

Multiple Tissue Northern (MTN) blots containing various human tissues (H) or human immune system tissues (IM) (Clontech) are examined with the labeled probe using ExpressHyb™ hybridization solution (Clontech) according to manufacturer's protocol number PT1190-1. Following hybridization and washing, the blots are mounted and exposed to film at -70°C overnight, and the films developed according to standard procedures.

Example 4: Chromosomal Mapping of the Polynucleotides

An oligonucleotide primer set is designed according to the sequence at the 5' end of SEQ ID NO:X. This primer preferably spans about 100 nucleotides. This primer set is then used in a polymerase chain reaction under the following set of conditions: 30 seconds, 95°C; 1 minute, 56°C; 1 minute, 70°C. This cycle is repeated 32 times followed by one 5 minute cycle at 70°C. Human, mouse, and hamster DNA is used as template in addition to a somatic cell hybrid panel containing individual chromosomes or chromosome fragments (Bios, Inc). The reactions is analyzed on

30

35

10

either 8% polyacrylamide gels or 3.5 % agarose gels. Chromosome mapping is determined by the presence of an approximately 100 bp PCR fragment in the particular somatic cell hybrid.

5 Example 5: Bacterial Expression of a Polypeptide

A polynucleotide encoding a polyneptide of the present invention is amplified using PCR oligonucleotide primers corresponding to the 5' and 3' ends of the DNA sequence, as outlined in Example 1, to synthesize insertion fragments. The primers used to amplify the cDNA insert should preferably contain restriction sites, such as BamHI and XbaI, at the 5' end of the primers in order to clone the amplified product into the expression vector. For example, BamHI and XbaI correspond to the restriction enzyme sites on the bacterial expression vector pQE-9. (Qiagen, Inc., Chatsworth, CA). This plasmid vector encodes antibiotic resistance (Amp^r), a bacterial origin of replication (ori), an IPTG-regulatable promoter/operator (P/O), a ribosome binding site (RBS), a 6-histidine tag (6-His), and restriction enzyme cloning sites. The pOE-9 vector is digested with BamHI and XbaI and the amplified fragment is ligated into the pOE-9 vector maintaining the reading frame initiated at the bacterial RBS. The ligation mixture is then used to transform the E. coli strain M15/rep4 (Qiagen, Inc.) which contains multiple copies of the plasmid pREP4, which expresses the lacI repressor and also confers kanamycin resistance (Kanr). Transformants are identified by their ability to grow on LB plates and ampicillin/kanamycin resistant colonies are selected. Plasmid DNA is isolated and confirmed by restriction analysis.

Clones containing the desired constructs are grown overnight (O/N) in liquid culture in LB media supplemented with both Amp (100 ug/ml) and Kan (25 ug/ml). The O/N culture is used to inoculate a large culture at a ratio of 1:100 to 1:250. The cells are grown to an optical density 600 (O.D.600) of between 0.4 and 0.6. IPTG (Isopropyl-B-D-thiogalacto pyranoside) is then added to a final concentration of 1 mM. IPTG induces by inactivating the lacI repressor, clearing the P/O leading to increased gene expression.

Cells are grown for an extra 3 to 4 hours. Cells are then harvested by centrifugation (20 mins at 6000Xg). The cell pellet is solubilized in the chaotropic agent 6 Molar Guanidine HCl by stirring for 3-4 hours at 4°C. The cell debris is removed by centrifugation, and the supernatant containing the polypeptide is loaded onto a nickel-nitrilo-tri-acetic acid ("Ni-NTA") affinity resin column (available from QIAGEN, Inc., supra). Proteins with a 6 x His tag bind to the Ni-NTA resin with high

30

5

10

affinity and can be purified in a simple one-step procedure (for details see: The OIAexpressionist (1995) OIAGEN. Inc., *supra*).

Briefly, the supernatant is loaded onto the column in 6 M guanidine-HCl, pH 8, the column is first washed with 10 volumes of 6 M guanidine-HCl, pH 8, then washed with 10 volumes of 6 M guanidine-HCl pH 6, and finally the polypeptide is eluted with 6 M guanidine-HCl, pH 5.

The purified protein is then renatured by dialyzing it against phosphate-buffered saline (PBS) or 50 mM Na-acetate, pH 6 buffer plus 200 mM NaCl. Alternatively, the protein can be successfully refolded while immobilized on the Ni-NTA column. The recommended conditions are as follows: renature using a linear 6M-1M urea gradient in 500 mM NaCl, 20% glycerol, 20 mM Tris/HCl pH 7.4, containing protease inhibitors. The renaturation should be performed over a period of 1.5 hours or more. After renaturation the proteins are eluted by the addition of 250 mM immidazole. Immidazole is removed by a final dialyzing step against PBS or 50 mM sodium acetate pH 6 buffer plus 200 mM NaCl. The purified protein is stored at 4°C or frozen at -80°C.

In addition to the above expression vector, the present invention further includes an expression vector comprising phage operator and promoter elements operatively linked to a polynucleotide of the present invention, called pHE4a. (ATCC Accession Number 209645, deposited on February 25, 1998.) This vector contains: 1) a neomycinphosphotransferase gene as a selection marker, 2) an E. coli origin of replication, 3) a T5 phage promoter sequence, 4) two lac operator sequences, 5) a Shine-Delgarno sequence, and 6) the lactose operon repressor gene (lacIq). The origin of replication (oriC) is derived from pUC19 (LTI, Gaithersburg, MD). The promoter sequence and operator sequences are made synthetically.

DNA can be inserted into the pHEa by restricting the vector with NdeI and XbaI, BamHI, XhoI, or Asp718, running the restricted product on a gel, and isolating the larger fragment (the stuffer fragment should be about 310 base pairs). The DNA insert is generated according to the PCR protocol described in Example 1, using PCR primers having restriction sites for NdeI (5' primer) and XbaI, BamHI, XhoI, or Asp718 (3' primer). The PCR insert is gel purified and restricted with compatible enzymes. The insert and vector are ligated according to standard protocols.

The engineered vector could easily be substituted in the above protocol to express protein in a bacterial system.

35 Example 6: Purification of a Polypeptide from an Inclusion Body

The following alternative method can be used to purify a polypeptide expressed in *E coli* when it is present in the form of inclusion bodies. Unless otherwise specified, all of the following steps are conducted at 4-10°C.

Upon completion of the production phase of the *E. coli* fermentation, the cell culture is cooled to 4-10°C and the cells harvested by continuous centrifugation at 15,000 rpm (Heraeus Sepatech). On the basis of the expected yield of protein per unit weight of cell paste and the amount of purified protein required, an appropriate amount of cell paste, by weight, is suspended in a buffer solution containing 100 mM Tris, 50 mM EDTA, pH 7.4. The cells are dispersed to a homogeneous suspension using a high shear mixer.

The cells are then lysed by passing the solution through a microfluidizer (Microfuidics, Corp. or APV Gaulin, Inc.) twice at 4000-6000 psi. The homogenate is then mixed with NaCl solution to a final concentration of 0.5 M NaCl, followed by centrifugation at 7000 xg for 15 min. The resultant pellet is washed again using 0.5M NaCl, 100 mM Tris, 50 mM EDTA, pH 7.4.

The resulting washed inclusion bodies are solubilized with 1.5 M guanidine hydrochloride (GuHCl) for 2-4 hours. After 7000 xg centrifugation for 15 min., the pellet is discarded and the polypeptide containing supernatant is incubated at 4°C overnight to allow further GuHCl extraction.

Following high speed centrifugation (30,000 xg) to remove insoluble particles, the GuHCl solubilized protein is refolded by quickly mixing the GuHCl extract with 20 volumes of buffer containing 50 mM sodium, pH 4.5, 150 mM NaCl, 2 mM EDTA by vigorous stirring. The refolded diluted protein solution is kept at 4°C without mixing for 12 hours prior to further purification steps.

To clarify the refolded polypeptide solution, a previously prepared tangential filtration unit equipped with 0.16 μ m membrane filter with appropriate surface area (e.g., Filtron), equilibrated with 40 mM sodium acetate, pH 6.0 is employed. The filtered sample is loaded onto a cation exchange resin (e.g., Poros HS-50, Perseptive Biosystems). The column is washed with 40 mM sodium acetate, pH 6.0 and eluted with 250 mM, 500 mM, 1000 mM, and 1500 mM NaCl in the same buffer, in a stepwise manner. The absorbance at 280 nm of the effluent is continuously monitored. Fractions are collected and further analyzed by SDS-PAGE.

Fractions containing the polypeptide are then pooled and mixed with 4 volumes of water. The diluted sample is then loaded onto a previously prepared set of tandem

25

30

35

5

10

columns of strong anion (Poros HQ-50, Perseptive Biosystems) and weak anion (Poros CM-20, Perseptive Biosystems) exchange resins. The columns are equilibrated with 40 mM sodium acetate, pH 6.0. Both columns are washed with 40 mM sodium acetate, pH 6.0, 200 mM NaCl. The CM-20 column is then eluted using a 10 column volume linear gradient ranging from 0.2 M NaCl, 50 mM sodium acetate, pH 6.0 to 1.0 M NaCl, 50 mM sodium acetate, pH 6.5. Fractions are collected under constant A_{280} monitoring of the effluent. Fractions containing the polypeptide (determined, for instance, by 16% SDS-PAGE) are then pooled.

The resultant polypeptide should exhibit greater than 95% purity after the above refolding and purification steps. No major contaminant bands should be observed from Commassic blue stained 16% SDS-PAGE gel when 5 µg of purified protein is loaded. The purified protein can also be tested for endotoxin/LPS contamination, and typically the LPS content is less than 0.1 ng/ml according to LAL assays.

Example 7: Cloning and Expression of a Polypeptide in a Baculovirus Expression System

In this example, the plasmid shuttle vector pA2 is used to insert a polynucleotide into a baculovirus to express a polypeptide. This expression vector contains the strong polyhedrin promoter of the Autographa californica nuclear polyhedrosis virus (AcMNPV) followed by convenient restriction sites such as BamHI, Xba I and Asp718. The polyadenylation site of the simian virus 40 ("SV40") is used for efficient polyadenylation. For easy selection of recombinant virus, the plasmid contains the beta-galactosidase gene from E. coli under control of a weak Drosophila promoter in the same orientation, followed by the polyadenylation signal of the polyhedrin gene. The inserted genes are flanked on both sides by viral sequences for cell-mediated homologous recombination with wild-type viral DNA to generate a viable virus that express the cloned polynucleotide.

Many other baculovirus vectors can be used in place of the vector above, such as pAc373, pVL941, and pAcIM1, as one skilled in the art would readily appreciate, as long as the construct provides appropriately located signals for transcription, translation, secretion and the like, including a signal peptide and an in-frame AUG as required. Such vectors are described, for instance, in Luckow et al., Virology 170:31-39 (1989).

Specifically, the cDNA sequence contained in the deposited clone, including the AUG initiation codon and the naturally associated leader sequence identified in Table 1, is amplified using the PCR protocol described in Example 1. If the naturally occurring

30

35

5

10

signal sequence is used to produce the secreted protein, the pA2 vector does not need a second signal peptide. Alternatively, the vector can be modified (pA2 GP) to include a baculovirus leader sequence, using the standard methods described in Summers et al., "A Manual of Methods for Baculovirus Vectors and Insect Cell Culture Procedures," Texas Agricultural Experimental Station Bulletin No. 1555 (1987).

The amplified fragment is isolated from a 1% agarose gel using a commercially available kit ("Geneclean," BIO 101 Inc., La Jolla, Ca.). The fragment then is digested with appropriate restriction enzymes and again purified on a 1% agarose gel.

The plasmid is digested with the corresponding restriction enzymes and optionally, can be dephosphorylated using calf intestinal phosphatase, using routine procedures known in the art. The DNA is then isolated from a 1% agarose gel using a commercially available kit ("Geneclean" BIO 101 Inc., La Jolla, Ca.).

The fragment and the dephosphorylated plasmid are ligated together with T4 DNA ligase. E. coli HB101 or other suitable E. coli hosts such as XL-1 Blue (Stratagene Cloning Systems, La Jolla, CA) cells are transformed with the ligation mixture and spread on culture plates. Bacteria containing the plasmid are identified by digesting DNA from individual colonies and analyzing the digestion product by gel electrophoresis. The sequence of the cloned fragment is confirmed by DNA sequencing.

Five μg of a plasmid containing the polynucleotide is co-transfected with 1.0 μg of a commercially available linearized baculovirus DNA ("BaculoGoldTM baculovirus DNA", Pharmingen, San Diego, CA), using the lipofection method described by Felgner et al., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 84:7413-7417 (1987). One μg of BaculoGoldTM virus DNA and 5 μg of the plasmid are mixed in a sterile well of a microtiter plate containing 50 μl of serum-free Grace's medium (Life Technologies Inc., Gaithersburg, MD). Afterwards, 10 μl Lipofectin plus 90 μl Grace's medium are added, mixed and incubated for 15 minutes at room temperature. Then the transfection mixture is added drop-wise to Sf9 insect cells (ATCC CRL 1711) seeded in a 35 mm tissue culture plate with 1 ml Grace's medium without serum. The plate is then incubated for 5 hours at 27° C. The transfection solution is then removed from the plate and 1 ml of Grace's insect medium supplemented with 10% fetal calf serum is added. Cultivation is then continued at 27° C for four days.

After four days the supernatant is collected and a plaque assay is performed, as described by Summers and Smith, *supra*. An agarose gel with "Blue Gal" (Life Technologies Inc., Gaithersburg) is used to allow easy identification and isolation of gal-expressing clones, which produce blue-stained plaques. (A detailed description of a "plaque assay" of this type can also be found in the user's guide for insect cell culture

30

35

10

and baculovirology distributed by Life Technologies Inc., Gaithersburg, page 9-10.) After appropriate incubation, blue stained plaques are picked with the tip of a micropipettor (e.g., Eppendorf). The agar containing the recombinant viruses is then resuspended in a microcentrifuge tube containing 200 μ l of Grace's medium and the suspension containing the recombinant baculovirus is used to infect Sf9 cells seeded in 35 mm dishes. Four days later the supernatants of these culture dishes are harvested and then they are stored at 4° C.

To verify the expression of the polypeptide, Sf9 cells are grown in Grace's medium supplemented with 10% heat-inactivated FBS. The cells are infected with the recombinant baculovirus containing the polynucleotide at a multiplicity of infection ("MOI") of about 2. If radiolabeled proteins are desired, 6 hours later the medium is removed and is replaced with SF900 II medium minus methionine and cysteine (available from Life Technologies Inc., Rockville, MD). After 42 hours, $5\,\mu$ Ci of 33 S-methionine and $5\,\mu$ Ci 33 S-cysteine (available from Amersham) are added. The cells are further incubated for 16 hours and then are harvested by centrifugation. The proteins in the supernatant as well as the intracellular proteins are analyzed by SDS-PAGE followed by autoradiography (if radiolabeled).

Microsequencing of the amino acid sequence of the amino terminus of purified protein may be used to determine the amino terminal sequence of the produced protein.

Example 8: Expression of a Polypeptide in Mammalian Cells

The polypeptide of the present invention can be expressed in a mammalian cell. A typical mammalian expression vector contains a promoter element, which mediates the initiation of transcription of mRNA, a protein coding sequence, and signals required for the termination of transcription and polyadenylation of the transcript. Additional elements include enhancers, Kozak sequences and intervening sequences flanked by donor and acceptor sites for RNA splicing. Highly efficient transcription is achieved with the early and late promoters from SV40, the long terminal repeats (LTRs) from Retroviruses, e.g., RSV, HTLVI, HIVI and the early promoter of the cytomegalovirus (CMV). However, cellular elements can also be used (e.g., the human actin promoter).

Suitable expression vectors for use in practicing the present invention include, for example, vectors such as pSVL and pMSG (Pharmacia, Uppsala, Sweden), pRSVcat (ATCC 37152), pSV2dhfr (ATCC 37146), pBC12MI (ATCC 67109), pCMVSport 2.0, and pCMVSport 3.0. Mammalian host cells that could be used include, human Hela, 293, H9 and Jurkat cells, mouse NIH3T3 and C127 cells, Cos 1, Cos 7 and CV1, quail QC1-3 cells, mouse L cells and Chinese hamster ovary (CHO) cells.

30

35

5

10

Alternatively, the polypeptide can be expressed in stable cell lines containing the polynucleotide integrated into a chromosome. The co-transfection with a selectable marker such as dhfr, gpt, neomycin, hygromycin allows the identification and isolation of the transfected cells

The transfected gene can also be amplified to express large amounts of the encoded protein. The DHFR (dihydrofolate reductase) marker is useful in developing cell lines that carry several hundred or even several thousand copies of the gene of interest. (See, e.g., Alt, F. W., et al., J. Biol. Chem. 253:1357-1370 (1978); Hamlin, J. L. and Ma, C., Biochem. et Biophys. Acta, 1097:107-143 (1990); Page, M. J. and Sydenham, M. A., Biotechnology 9:64-68 (1991).) Another useful selection marker is the enzyme glutamine synthase (GS) (Murphy et al., Biochem J. 227:277-279 (1991); Bebbington et al., Bio/Technology 10:169-175 (1992). Using these markers, the mammalian cells are grown in selective medium and the cells with the highest resistance are selected. These cell lines contain the amplified gene(s) integrated into a chromosome. Chinese hamster ovary (CHO) and NSO cells are often used for the production of proteins.

Derivatives of the plasmid pSV2-dhfr (ATCC Accession No. 37146), the expression vectors pC4 (ATCC Accession No. 209646) and pC6 (ATCC Accession No. 209647) contain the strong promoter (LTR) of the Rous Sarcoma Virus (Cullen et al., Molecular and Cellular Biology, 438-447 (March, 1985)) plus a fragment of the CMV-enhancer (Boshart et al., Cell 41:521-530 (1985).) Multiple cloning sites, e.g., with the restriction enzyme cleavage sites BamHI, XbaI and Asp718, facilitate the cloning of the gene of interest. The vectors also contain the 3' intron, the polyadenylation and termination signal of the rat preproinsulin gene, and the mouse DHFR gene under control of the SV40 early promoter.

Specifically, the plasmid pC6, for example, is digested with appropriate restriction enzymes and then dephosphorylated using calf intestinal phosphates by procedures known in the art. The vector is then isolated from a 1% agarose gel.

A polynucleotide of the present invention is amplified according to the protocol outlined in Example 1. If the naturally occurring signal sequence is used to produce the secreted protein, the vector does not need a second signal peptide. Alternatively, if the naturally occurring signal sequence is not used, the vector can be modified to include a heterologous signal sequence. (See, e.g., WO 96/34891.)

The amplified fragment is isolated from a 1% agarose gel using a commercially available kit ("Geneclean," BIO 101 Inc., La Jolla, Ca.). The fragment then is digested with appropriate restriction enzymes and again purified on a 1% agarose gel.

30

35

5

10

The amplified fragment is then digested with the same restriction enzyme and purified on a 1% agarose gel. The isolated fragment and the dephosphorylated vector are then ligated with T4 DNA ligase. *E. coli* HB101 or XL-1 Blue cells are then transformed and bacteria are identified that contain the fragment inserted into plasmid pC6 using, for instance, restriction enzyme analysis.

Chinese hamster ovary cells lacking an active DHFR gene is used for transfection. Five ug of the expression plasmid pC6 is cotransfected with 0.5 ug of the plasmid pSVneo using lipofectin (Felgner et al., supra). The plasmid pSV2-neo contains a dominant selectable marker, the neo gene from Tn5 encoding an enzyme that confers resistance to a group of antibiotics including G418. The cells are seeded in alpha minus MEM supplemented with 1 mg/ml G418. After 2 days, the cells are trypsinized and seeded in hybridoma cloning plates (Greiner, Germany) in alpha minus MEM supplemented with 10, 25, or 50 ng/ml of metothrexate plus 1 mg/ml G418. After about 10-14 days single clones are trypsinized and then seeded in 6-well petri dishes or 10 ml flasks using different concentrations of methotrexate (50 nM, 100 nM, 200 nM, 400 nM, 800 nM). Clones growing at the highest concentrations of methotrexate are then transferred to new 6-well plates containing even higher concentrations of methotrexate (1 µM, 2 µM, 5 µM, 10 mM, 20 mM). The same procedure is repeated until clones are obtained which grow at a concentration of 100 -200 μM. Expression of the desired gene product is analyzed, for instance, by SDS-PAGE and Western blot or by reversed phase HPLC analysis.

Example 9: Protein Fusions

These fusion proteins can be used for a variety of applications. For example, fusion of the present polypeptides to His-tag, HA-tag, protein A, IgG domains, and maltose binding protein facilitates purification. (See Example 5; see also EP A 394,827; Traunecker, et al., Nature 331:84-86 (1988).) Similarly, fusion to IgG-1, IgG-3, and albumin increases the halflife time in vivo. Nuclear localization signals fused to the polypeptides of the present invention can target the protein to a specific subcellular localization, while covalent heterodimer or homodimers can increase or decrease the activity of a fusion protein. Fusion proteins can also create chimeric molecules having more than one function. Finally, fusion proteins can increase solubility and/or stability of the fused protein compared to the non-fused protein. All of the types of fusion proteins described above can be made by modifying the following protocol, which outlines the fusion of a polypeptide to an IgG molecule, or the protocol described in Example 5.

30

35

5

10

Briefly, the human Fc portion of the IgG molecule can be PCR amplified, using primers that span the 5' and 3' ends of the sequence described below. These primers also should have convenient restriction enzyme sites that will facilitate cloning into an expression vector, preferably a mammalian expression vector.

For example, if pC4 (Accession No. 209646) is used, the human Fc portion can be ligated into the BamHI cloning site. Note that the 3' BamHI site should be destroyed. Next, the vector containing the human Fc portion is re-restricted with BamHI, linearizing the vector, and a polynucleotide of the present invention, isolated by the PCR protocol described in Example 1, is ligated into this BamHI site. Note that the polynucleotide is cloned without a stop codon, otherwise a fusion protein will not be produced.

If the naturally occurring signal sequence is used to produce the secreted protein, pC4 does not need a second signal peptide. Alternatively, if the naturally occurring signal sequence is not used, the vector can be modified to include a heterologous signal sequence. (See, e.g., WO 96/34891.)

Human IgG Fc region:

Example 10: Production of an Antibody from a Polypeptide

The antibodies of the present invention can be prepared by a variety of methods. (See, Current Protocols, Chapter 2.) For example, cells expressing a polypeptide of the present invention is administered to an animal to induce the production of sera

10

containing polyclonal antibodies. In a preferred method, a preparation of the secreted protein is prepared and purified to render it substantially free of natural contaminants. Such a preparation is then introduced into an animal in order to produce polyclonal antisera of greater specific activity.

In the most preferred method, the antibodies of the present invention are monoclonal antibodies (or protein binding fragments thereof). Such monoclonal antibodies can be prepared using hybridoma technology. (Köhler et al., Nature 256:495 (1975); Köhler et al., Eur. J. Immunol. 6:511 (1976); Köhler et al., Eur. J. Immunol. 6:292 (1976); Hammerling et al., in: Monoclonal Antibodies and T-Cell Hybridomas, Elsevier, N.Y., pp. 563-681 (1981).) In general, such procedures involve immunizing an animal (preferably a mouse) with polypeptide or, more preferably, with a secreted polypeptide-expressing cell. Such cells may be cultured in any suitable tissue culture medium; however, it is preferable to culture cells in Earle's modified Eagle's medium supplemented with 10% fetal bovine serum (inactivated at about 56°C), and supplemented with about 10 g/l of nonessential amino acids, about 1,000 U/ml of penicillin, and about 100 µg/ml of streptomycin.

The splenocytes of such mice are extracted and fused with a suitable myeloma cell line. Any suitable myeloma cell line may be employed in accordance with the present invention; however, it is preferable to employ the parent myeloma cell line (SP2O), available from the ATCC. After fusion, the resulting hybridoma cells are selectively maintained in HAT medium, and then cloned by limiting dilution as described by Wands et al. (Gastroenterology 80:225-232 (1981).) The hybridoma cells obtained through such a selection are then assayed to identify clones which secrete antibodies capable of binding the polypeptide.

Alternatively, additional antibodies capable of binding to the polypeptide can be produced in a two-step procedure using anti-idiotypic antibodies. Such a method makes use of the fact that antibodies are themselves antigens, and therefore, it is possible to obtain an antibody which binds to a second antibody. In accordance with this method, protein specific antibodies are used to immunize an animal, preferably a mouse. The splenocytes of such an animal are then used to produce hybridoma cells, and the hybridoma cells are screened to identify clones which produce an antibody whose ability to bind to the protein-specific antibody can be blocked by the polypeptide. Such antibodies comprise anti-idiotypic antibodies to the protein-specific antibody and can be used to immunize an animal to induce formation of further protein-specific antibodies.

35

2.5

It will be appreciated that Fab and F(ab')2 and other fragments of the antibodies of the present invention may be used according to the methods disclosed herein. Such fragments are typically produced by proteolytic cleavage, using enzymes such as papain (to produce Fab fragments) or pepsin (to produce F(ab')2 fragments). Alternatively, secreted protein-binding fragments can be produced through the application of recombinant DNA technology or through synthetic chemistry.

For in vivo use of antibodies in humans, it may be preferable to use "humanized" chimeric monoclonal antibodies. Such antibodies can be produced using genetic constructs derived from hybridoma cells producing the monoclonal antibodies described above. Methods for producing chimeric antibodies are known in the art. (See, for review, Morrison, Science 229:1202 (1985); Oi et al., BioTechniques 4:214 (1986); Cabilly et al., U.S. Patent No. 4,816,567; Taniguchi et al., EP 171496; Morrison et al., EP 173494; Neuberger et al., WO 8601533; Robinson et al., WO 8702671; Boulianne et al., Nature 312:643 (1984); Neuberger et al., Nature 314:268 (1985).)

Example 11: Production Of Secreted Protein For High-Throughput Screening Assays

The following protocol produces a supernatant containing a polypeptide to be tested. This supernatant can then be used in the Screening Assays described in Examples 13-20.

First, dilute Poly-D-Lysine (644 587 Boehringer-Mannheim) stock solution (1mg/ml in PBS) 1:20 in PBS (w/o calcium or magnesium 17-516F Biowhittaker) for a working solution of 50ug/ml. Add 200 ul of this solution to each well (24 well plates) and incubate at RT for 20 minutes. Be sure to distribute the solution over each well (note: a 12-channel pipetter may be used with tips on every other channel). Aspirate off the Poly-D-Lysine solution and rinse with 1ml PBS (Phosphate Buffered Saline). The PBS should remain in the well until just prior to plating the cells and plates may be poly-lysine coated in advance for up to two weeks.

Plate 293T cells (do not carry cells past P+20) at 2 x 10⁵ cells/well in .5ml DMEM(Dulbecco's Modified Eagle Medium)(with 4.5 G/L glucose and L-glutamine (12-604F Biowhittaker))/10% heat inactivated FBS(14-503F Biowhittaker)/1x Penstrep(17-602E Biowhittaker). Let the cells grow overnight.

The next day, mix together in a sterile solution basin: 300 ul Lipofectamine (18324-012 Gibco/BRL) and 5ml Optimem I (31985070 Gibco/BRL)/96-well plate. With a small volume multi-channel pipetter, aliquot approximately 2ug of an expression vector containing a polynucleotide insert, produced by the methods described in

30

35

30

35

5

10

Examples 8 or 9, into an appropriately labeled 96-well round bottom plate. With a multi-channel pipetter, add 50ul of the Lipofectamine/Optimem I mixture to each well. Pipette up and down gently to mix. Incubate at RT 15-45 minutes. After about 20 minutes, use a multi-channel pipetter to add 150ul Optimem I to each well. As a control, one plate of vector DNA lacking an insert should be transfected with each set of transfections.

Preferably, the transfection should be performed by tag-teaming the following tasks. By tag-teaming, hands on time is cut in half, and the cells do not spend too much time on PBS. First, person A aspirates off the media from four 24-well plates of cells, and then person B rinses each well with .5-1ml PBS. Person A then aspirates off PBS rinse, and person B, using a12-channel pipetter with tips on every other channel, adds the 200ul of DNA/Lipofectamine/Optimem I complex to the odd wells first, then to the even wells, to each row on the 24-well plates. Incubate at 37°C for 6 hours.

While cells are incubating, prepare appropriate media, either 1%BSA in DMEM with 1x penstrep, or CHO-5 media (116.6 mg/L of CaCl2 (anhyd); 0.00130 mg/L CuSO,-5H₂O; 0.050 mg/L of Fe(NO₂)₂-9H₂O; 0.417 mg/L of FeSO₂-7H₂O; 311.80 mg/L of Kcl; 28.64 mg/L of MgCl₃; 48.84 mg/L of MgSO₄; 6995.50 mg/L of NaCl; 2400.0 mg/L of NaHCO₂; 62.50 mg/L of NaH₂PO₄-H₂O; 71.02 mg/L of Na₂HPO₄; .4320 mg/L of ZnSO,-7H₂O; .002 mg/L of Arachidonic Acid; 1.022 mg/L of Cholesterol: .070 mg/L of DL-alpha-Tocopherol-Acetate: 0.0520 mg/L of Linoleic Acid; 0.010 mg/L of Linolenic Acid; 0.010 mg/L of Myristic Acid; 0.010 mg/L of Oleic Acid; 0.010 mg/L of Palmitric Acid; 0.010 mg/L of Palmitic Acid; 100 mg/L of Pluronic F-68; 0.010 mg/L of Stearic Acid; 2.20 mg/L of Tween 80; 4551 mg/L of D-Glucose; 130.85 mg/ml of L- Alanine; 147.50 mg/ml of L-Arginine-HCL; 7.50 mg/ml of L-Asparagine-H₂0; 6.65 mg/ml of L-Aspartic Acid; 29.56 mg/ml of L-Cystine-2HCL-H,0; 31.29 mg/ml of L-Cystine-2HCL; 7.35 mg/ml of L-Glutamic Acid; 365.0 mg/ml of L-Glutamine; 18.75 mg/ml of Glycine; 52.48 mg/ml of L-Histidine-HCL-H,0; 106.97 mg/ml of L-Isoleucine; 111.45 mg/ml of L-Leucine; 163.75 mg/ml of L-Lysine HCL; 32.34 mg/ml of L-Methionine; 68.48 mg/ml of L-Phenylalainine; 40.0 mg/ml of L-Proline; 26.25 mg/ml of L-Serine; 101.05 mg/ml of L-Threonine; 19.22 mg/ml of L-Tryptophan; 91.79 mg/ml of L-Tryrosine-2Na-2H₂0; 99.65 mg/ml of L-Valine; 0.0035 mg/L of Biotin; 3.24 mg/L of D-Ca Pantothenate; 11.78 mg/L of Choline Chloride; 4.65 mg/L of Folic Acid; 15.60 mg/L of i-Inositol; 3.02 mg/L of Niacinamide; 3.00 mg/L of Pyridoxal HCL; 0.031 mg/L of Pyridoxine HCL; 0.319 mg/L of Riboflavin; 3.17 mg/L of Thiamine HCL; 0.365 mg/L of Thymidine; and 0.680 mg/L of Vitamin B₁₂; 25 mM of HEPES Buffer; 2.39 mg/L of Na Hypoxanthine;

30

35

5

10

0.105 mg/L of Lipoic Acid; 0.081 mg/L of Sodium Putrescine-2HCL; 55.0 mg/L of Sodium Pyruvate; 0.0067 mg/L of Sodium Selenite; 20uM of Ethanolamine; 0.122 mg/L of Ferric Citrate; 41.70 mg/L of Methyl-B-Cyclodextrin complexed with Linoleic Acid; 33.33 mg/L of Methyl-B-Cyclodextrin complexed with Oleic Acid; and 10 mg/L of Methyl-B-Cyclodextrin complexed with 2mm glutamine and 1x penstrep. (BSA (81-068-3 Bayer) 100gm dissolved in 1L DMEM for a 10% BSA stock solution). Filter the media and collect 50 ul for endotoxin assay in 15ml polystyrene conical.

The transfection reaction is terminated, preferably by tag-teaming, at the end of the incubation period. Person A aspirates off the transfection media, while person B adds 1.5ml appropriate media to each well. Incubate at 37°C for 45 or 72 hours depending on the media used: 1%BSA for 45 hours or CHO-5 for 72 hours.

On day four, using a 300ul multichannel pipetter, aliquot 600ul in one 1ml deep well plate and the remaining supernatant into a 2ml deep well. The supernatants from each well can then be used in the assays described in Examples 13-20.

It is specifically understood that when activity is obtained in any of the assays described below using a supernatant, the activity originates from either the polypeptide directly (e.g., as a secreted protein) or by the polypeptide inducing expression of other proteins, which are then secreted into the supernatant. Thus, the invention further provides a method of identifying the protein in the supernatant characterized by an activity in a particular assay.

Example 12: Construction of GAS Reporter Construct

One signal transduction pathway involved in the differentiation and proliferation of cells is called the Jaks-STATs pathway. Activated proteins in the Jaks-STATs pathway bind to gamma activation site "GAS" elements or interferon-sensitive responsive element ("ISRE"), located in the promoter of many genes. The binding of a protein to these elements alter the expression of the associated gene.

GAS and ISRE elements are recognized by a class of transcription factors called Signal Transducers and Activators of Transcription, or "STATs." There are six members of the STATs family. Stat1 and Stat3 are present in many cell types, as is Stat2 (as response to IFN-alpha is widespread). Stat4 is more restricted and is not in many cell types though it has been found in T helper class I, cells after treatment with IL-12. Stat5 was originally called mammary growth factor, but has been found at higher concentrations in other cells including myeloid cells. It can be activated in tissue culture cells by many cytokines.

The STATs are activated to translocate from the cytoplasm to the nucleus upon tyrosine phosphorylation by a set of kinases known as the Janus Kinase ("Jaks") family. Jaks represent a distinct family of soluble tyrosine kinases and include Tyk2, Jak1, Jak2, and Jak3. These kinases display significant sequence similarity and are generally catalytically inactive in resting cells.

The Jaks are activated by a wide range of receptors summarized in the Table below. (Adapted from review by Schidler and Darnell, Ann. Rev. Biochem. 64:621-51 (1995).) A cytokine receptor family, capable of activating Jaks, is divided into two groups: (a) Class 1 includes receptors for IL-2, IL-3, IL-4, IL-6, IL-7, IL-9, IL-11, IL-12, IL-15, Epo, PRL, GH, G-CSF, GM-CSF, LIF, CNTF, and thrombopoietin; and (b) Class 2 includes IFN-a, IFN-g, and IL-10. The Class 1 receptors share a conserved cysteine motif (a set of four conserved cysteines and one tryptophan) and a WSXWS motif (a membrane proxial region encoding Trp-Ser-Xxx-Trp-Ser (SEQ ID NO:2)).

Thus, on binding of a ligand to a receptor, Jaks are activated, which in turn activate STATs, which then translocate and bind to GAS elements. This entire process is encompassed in the Jaks-STATs signal transduction pathway.

Therefore, activation of the Jaks-STATs pathway, reflected by the binding of the GAS or the ISRE element, can be used to indicate proteins involved in the proliferation and differentiation of cells. For example, growth factors and cytokines are known to activate the Jaks-STATs pathway. (See Table below.) Thus, by using GAS elements linked to reporter molecules, activators of the Jaks-STATs pathway can be identified.

	Ligand	tyk2	<u>JAKs</u> Jakl	Jak2	Jak3	STATS	GAS(elements) or ISRE
5	IFN family IFN-a/B IFN-g II-10	+ +	+ + ?	- + ?	- - -	1,2,3 1 1,3	ISRE GAS (IRF1>Lys6>IFP)
0	gp130 family IL-6 (Pleiotrohic) II-11 (Pleiotrohic) OnM(Pleiotrohic) LIF(Pleiotrohic) CNTF(Pleiotrohic) G-CSF(Pleiotrohic) IL-12(Pleiotrohic)	+ ? ? ? -/+ ?	+ + + + + -	+ ? + + + ? +	? ? ? ? +	1,3 1,3 1,3 1,3 1,3 1,3 1,3	GAS (IRF1>Lys6>IFP)
20	L-2 (lymphocytes) L-4 (lymphocytes) L-4 (lymphocytes) L-9 (lymphocytes) L-13 (lymphocyte) L-15	-) - - - - ?	+ + + + +	- - - ? ?	+ + + + ? +	1,3,5 6 5 5 6 5	GAS GAS (IRF1 = IFP >>Ly6)(IgH) GAS GAS GAS GAS
25	gp140 family IL-3 (myeloid) IL-5 (myeloid) GM-CSF (myeloid)	-	- - -	+ + +	-	5 5 5	GAS (IRF1>IFP>>Ly6) GAS GAS
30	Growth hormone fan GH PRL EPO	nily ? ? ?	- +/- -	++++	-	5 1,3,5 5	GAS(B-CAS>IRF1=IFP>>Ly6)
35	Receptor Tyrosine K EGF PDGF CSF-1	inases ? ? ?	+ + +	+ + +	-	1,3 1,3 1,3	GAS (IRF1) GAS (not IRF1)

30

35

10

The downstream primer is complementary to the SV40 promoter and is flanked with a Hind III site: 5':GCGGCAAGCTTTTTGCAAAGCCTAGGC:3' (SEQ ID NO:4)

PCR amplification is performed using the SV40 promoter template present in the B-gal:promoter plasmid obtained from Clontech. The resulting PCR fragment is digested with XhoI/Hind III and subcloned into BLSK2-. (Stratagene.) Sequencing with forward and reverse primers confirms that the insert contains the following sequence:

With this GAS promoter element linked to the SV40 promoter, a GAS:SEAP2 reporter construct is next engineered. Here, the reporter molecule is a secreted alkaline phosphatase, or "SEAP." Clearly, however, any reporter molecule can be instead of SEAP, in this or in any of the other Examples. Well known reporter molecules that can be used instead of SEAP include chloramphenicol acetyltransferase (CAT), luciferase, alkaline phosphatase, B-galactosidase, green fluorescent protein (GFP), or any protein detectable by an antibody.

The above sequence confirmed synthetic GAS-SV40 promoter element is subcloned into the pSEAP-Promoter vector obtained from Clontech using HindIII and XhoI, effectively replacing the SV40 promoter with the amplified GAS:SV40 promoter element, to create the GAS-SEAP vector. However, this vector does not contain a neomycin resistance gene, and therefore, is not preferred for mammalian expression systems.

30

35

5

10

Thus, in order to generate mammalian stable cell lines expressing the GAS-SEAP reporter, the GAS-SEAP cassette is removed from the GAS-SEAP vector using Sall and NotI, and inserted into a backbone vector containing the neomycin resistance gene, such as pGFP-1 (Clontech), using these restriction sites in the multiple cloning site, to create the GAS-SEAP/Neo vector. Once this vector is transfected into mammalian cells, this vector can then be used as a reporter molecule for GAS binding as described in Examples 13-14.

Other constructs can be made using the above description and replacing GAS with a different promoter sequence. For example, construction of reporter molecules containing NFK-B and EGR promoter sequences are described in Examples 15 and 16. However, many other promoters can be substituted using the protocols described in these Examples. For instance, SRE, IL-2, NFAT, or Osteocalcin promoters can be substituted, alone or in combination (e.g., GAS/NF-KB/EGR, GAS/NF-KB, II-2/NFAT, or NF-KB/GAS). Similarly, other cell lines can be used to test reporter construct activity, such as HELA (epithelial), HUVEC (endothelial), Reh (B-cell), Saos-2 (osteoblast), HUVAC (aortic), or Cardiomyocyte.

Example 13: High-Throughput Screening Assay for T-cell Activity.

The following protocol is used to assess T-cell activity by identifying factors, such as growth factors and cytokines, that may proliferate or differentiate T-cells. T-cell activity is assessed using the GAS/SEAP/Neo construct produced in Example 12. Thus, factors that increase SEAP activity indicate the ability to activate the Jaks-STATS signal transduction pathway. The T-cell used in this assay is Jurkat T-cells (ATCC Accession No. TiB-152), although Molt-3 cells (ATCC Accession No. CRL-1552) and Molt-4 cells (ATCC Accession No. CRL-1582) cells can also be used.

Jurkat T-cells are lymphoblastic CD4+ Th1 helper cells. In order to generate stable cell lines, approximately 2 million Jurkat cells are transfected with the GAS-SEAP/neo vector using DMRIE-C (Life Technologies)(transfection procedure described below). The transfected cells are seeded to a density of approximately 20,000 cells per well and transfectants resistant to 1 mg/ml genticin selected. Resistant colonies are expanded and then tested for their response to increasing concentrations of interferon gamma. The dose response of a selected clone is demonstrated.

Specifically, the following protocol will yield sufficient cells for 75 wells containing 200 ul of cells. Thus, it is either scaled up, or performed in multiple to generate sufficient cells for multiple 96 well plates. Jurkat cells are maintained in RPMI + 10% serum with 1%Pen-Strep. Combine 2.5 mls of OPTI-MEM (Life Technologies)

with 10 ug of plasmid DNA in a T25 flask. Add 2.5 ml OPTI-MEM containing 50 ul of DMRIE-C and incubate at room temperature for 15-45 mins.

During the incubation period, count cell concentration, spin down the required number of cells (10^7 per transfection), and resuspend in OPTI-MEM to a final concentration of 10^7 cells/ml. Then add 1ml of 1 x 10^7 cells in OPTI-MEM to T25 flask and incubate at 37° C for 6 hrs. After the incubation, add 10 ml of RPMI + 15% serum.

The Jurkat: GAS-SEAP stable reporter lines are maintained in RPMI + 10% serum, 1 mg/ml Genticin, and 1% Pen-Strep. These cells are treated with supernatants containing a polypeptide as produced by the protocol described in Example 11.

On the day of treatment with the supernatant, the cells should be washed and resuspended in fresh RPMI + 10% serum to a density of 500,000 cells per ml. The exact number of cells required will depend on the number of supernatants being screened. For one 96 well plate, approximately 10 million cells (for 10 plates, 100 million cells) are required.

Transfer the cells to a triangular reservoir boat, in order to dispense the cells into a 96 well dish, using a 12 channel pipette. Using a 12 channel pipette, transfer 200 ul of cells into each well (therefore adding 100, 000 cells per well).

After all the plates have been seeded, 50 ul of the supernatants are transferred directly from the 96 well plate containing the supernatants into each well using a 12 channel pipette. In addition, a dose of exogenous interferon gamma (0.1, 1.0, 10 ng) is added to wells H9, H10, and H11 to serve as additional positive controls for the assav.

The 96 well dishes containing Jurkat cells treated with supernatants are placed in an incubator for 48 hrs (note: this time is variable between 48-72 hrs). 35 ul samples from each well are then transferred to an opaque 96 well plate using a 12 channel pipette. The opaque plates should be covered (using sellophene covers) and stored at -20°C until SEAP assays are performed according to Example 17. The plates containing the remaining treated cells are placed at 4°C and serve as a source of material for repeating the assay on a specific well if desired.

As a positive control, 100 Unit/ml interferon gamma can be used which is known to activate Jurkat T cells. Over 30 fold induction is typically observed in the positive control wells.

Example 14: High-Throughput Screening Assay Identifying Myeloid Activity

10

5

25

35

10

The following protocol is used to assess myeloid activity by identifying factors, such as growth factors and cytokines, that may proliferate or differentiate myeloid cells. Myeloid cell activity is assessed using the GAS/SEAP/Neo construct produced in Example 12. Thus, factors that increase SEAP activity indicate the ability to activate the Jaks-STATS signal transduction pathway. The myeloid cell used in this assay is U937, a pre-monocyte cell line, although TF-1, HL60, or KG1 can be used.

To transiently transfect U937 cells with the GAS/SEAP/Neo construct produced in Example 12, a DEAE-Dextran method (Kharbanda et. al., 1994, Cell Growth & Differentiation, 5:259-265) is used. First, harvest $2x10e^7$ U937 cells and wash with PBS. The U937 cells are usually grown in RPMI 1640 medium containing 10% heat-inactivated fetal bovine serum (FBS) supplemented with 100 units/ml penicillin and 100 mg/ml streptomycin.

Next, suspend the cells in 1 ml of 20 mM Tris-HCl (pH 7.4) buffer containing 0.5 mg/ml DEAE-Dextran, 8 ug GAS-SEAP2 plasmid DNA, 140 mM NaCl, 5 mM KCl, 375 uM Na₂HPO₄.7H₂O, 1 mM MgCl₂, and 675 uM CaCl₂. Incubate at 37°C for 45 min.

Wash the cells with RPMI 1640 medium containing 10% FBS and then resuspend in 10 ml complete medium and incubate at 37°C for 36 hr.

The GAS-SEAP/U937 stable cells are obtained by growing the cells in 400 ug/ml G418. The G418-free medium is used for routine growth but every one to two months, the cells should be re-grown in 400 ug/ml G418 for couple of passages.

These cells are tested by harvesting 1×10^8 cells (this is enough for ten 96-well plates assay) and wash with PBS. Suspend the cells in 200 ml above described growth medium, with a final density of 5×10^4 cells/ml. Plate 200 ul cells per well in the 96-well plate (or 1×10^5 cells/well).

Add 50 ul of the supernatant prepared by the protocol described in Example 11. Incubate at 37°C for 48 to 72 hr. As a positive control, 100 Unit/ml interferon gamma can be used which is known to activate U937 cells. Over 30 fold induction is typically observed in the positive control wells. SEAP assay the supernatant according to the protocol described in Example 17.

Example 15: High-Throughput Screening Assay Identifying Neuronal Activity.

When cells undergo differentiation and proliferation, a group of genes are activated through many different signal transduction pathways. One of these genes, EGR1 (early growth response gene 1), is induced in various tissues and cell types upon

35

30

10

activation. The promoter of EGR1 is responsible for such induction. Using the EGR1 promoter linked to reporter molecules, activation of cells can be assessed.

Particularly, the following protocol is used to assess neuronal activity in PC12 cell lines. PC12 cells (rat phenochromocytoma cells) are known to proliferate and/or differentiate by activation with a number of mitogens, such as TPA (tetradecanoyl phorbol acetate), NGF (nerve growth factor), and EGF (epidermal growth factor). The EGR1 gene expression is activated during this treatment. Thus, by stably transfecting PC12 cells with a construct containing an EGR promoter linked to SEAP reporter, activation of PC12 cells can be assessed.

The EGR/SEAP reporter construct can be assembled by the following protocol.

The EGR-1 promoter sequence (-633 to +1)(Sakamoto K et al., Oncogene 6:867-871 (1991)) can be PCR amplified from human genomic DNA using the following primers:

5' GCGCTCGAGGGATGACAGCGATAGAACCCCGG -3' (SEQ ID NO:6) 5' GCGAAGCTTCGCGACTCCCCGGATCCGCCTC-3' (SEQ ID NO:7)

Using the GAS:SEAP/Neo vector produced in Example 12, EGR1 amplified product can then be inserted into this vector. Linearize the GAS:SEAP/Neo vector using restriction enzymes XhoI/HindIII, removing the GAS/SV40 stuffer. Restrict the EGR1 amplified product with these same enzymes. Ligate the vector and the EGR1 promoter.

To prepare 96 well-plates for cell culture, two mls of a coating solution (1:30 dilution of collagen type I (Upstate Biotech Inc. Cat#08-115) in 30% ethanol (filter sterilized)) is added per one 10 cm plate or 50 ml per well of the 96-well plate, and allowed to air dry for 2 hr.

PC12 cells are routinely grown in RPMI-1640 medium (Bio Whittaker) containing 10% horse serum (JRH BIOSCIENCES, Cat. # 12449-78P), 5% heat-inactivated fetal bovine serum (FBS) supplemented with 100 units/ml penicillin and 100 ug/ml streptomycin on a precoated 10 cm tissue culture dish. One to four split is done every three to four days. Cells are removed from the plates by scraping and resuspended with pipetting up and down for more than 15 times.

Transfect the EGR/SEAP/Neo construct into PC12 using the Lipofectamine protocol described in Example 11. EGR-SEAP/PC12 stable cells are obtained by growing the cells in 300 ug/ml G418. The G418-free medium is used for routine growth but every one to two months, the cells should be re-grown in 300 ug/ml G418 for couple of passages.

To assay for neuronal activity, a 10 cm plate with cells around 70 to 80% confluent is screened by removing the old medium. Wash the cells once with PBS

30

35

30

5

10

(Phosphate buffered saline). Then starve the cells in low serum medium (RPMI-1640 containing 1% horse serum and 0.5% FBS with antibiotics) overnight.

The next morning, remove the medium and wash the cells with PBS. Scrape off the cells from the plate, suspend the cells well in 2 ml low serum medium. Count the cell number and add more low serum medium to reach final cell density as $5x10^5$ cells/ml

Add 200 ul of the cell suspension to each well of 96-well plate (equivalent to 1x10⁵ cells/well). Add 50 ul supernatant produced by Example 11, 37°C for 48 to 72 hr. As a positive control, a growth factor known to activate PC12 cells through EGR can be used, such as 50 ng/ul of Neuronal Growth Factor (NGF). Over fifty-fold induction of SEAP is typically seen in the positive control wells. SEAP assay the supernatant according to Example 17.

Example 16: High-Throughput Screening Assay for T-cell Activity

NF- κ B (Nuclear Factor κ B) is a transcription factor activated by a wide variety of agents including the inflammatory cytokines IL-1 and TNF, CD30 and CD40, lymphotoxin-alpha and lymphotoxin-beta, by exposure to LPS or thrombin, and by expression of certain viral gene products. As a transcription factor, NF- κ B regulates the expression of genes involved in immune cell activation, control of apoptosis (NF- κ B appears to shield cells from apoptosis), B and T-cell development, anti-viral and antimicrobial responses, and multiple stress responses.

In non-stimulated conditions, NF- κB is retained in the cytoplasm with I- κB (Inhibitor κB). However, upon stimulation, I- κB is phosphorylated and degraded, causing NF- κB to shuttle to the nucleus, thereby activating transcription of target genes. Target genes activated by NF- κB include IL-2, IL-6, GM-CSF, ICAM-1 and class 1 MHC.

Due to its central role and ability to respond to a range of stimuli, reporter constructs utilizing the NF-kB promoter element are used to screen the supermatants produced in Example 11. Activators or inhibitors of NF-kB would be useful in treating diseases. For example, inhibitors of NF-kB could be used to treat those diseases related to the acute or chronic activation of NF-kB, such as rheumatoid arthritis.

30

5

To construct a vector containing the NF-kB promoter element, a PCR based strategy is employed. The upstream primer contains four tandem copies of the NF-kB binding site (GGGGACTTTCCC) (SEQ ID NO:8), 18 bp of sequence complementary to the 5' end of the SV40 early promoter sequence, and is flanked with an XhoI site: 5':GCGGCCTCGAGGGGACTTTCCCGGGACTTTCCGGGACTTTCCGGGACTTTCCGGGACTTTCCATCTGCATCTCAATTAG:3' (SEQ ID NO:9)

The downstream primer is complementary to the 3° end of the SV40 promoter and is flanked with a Hind III site:

5':GCGGCAAGCTTTTTGCAAAGCCTAGGC:3' (SEQ ID NO:4)

PCR amplification is performed using the SV40 promoter template present in the pB-gal:promoter plasmid obtained from Clontech. The resulting PCR fragment is digested with XhoI and Hind III and subcloned into BLSK2-. (Stratagene) Sequencing with the T7 and T3 primers confirms the insert contains the following sequence:

5':CTCGAGGGGACTTTCCCGGGGACTTTCCGGGGACTTTCC ATCTGCCATCTCAATTAGTCAGCAACCATAGTCCCGCCCCTAACTCCGCCCA TCCCGCCCCTAACTCCGCCCAGTTCCGCCCATTCTCCGCCCCATGGCTGACT AATTTTTTTATTTATGCAGAGGCCGAGGCCGCCTCGGCCTCTGAGCTATTC CAGAAGTAGTGAGGAGGCTTTTTTGGAGGCCTAGGCTTTTGCAAAAAGCTT: 3' (SEQ ID NO:10)

. Next, replace the SV40 minimal promoter element present in the pSEAP2promoter plasmid (Clontech) with this NF-xB/SV40 fragment using XhoI and HindIII. However, this vector does not contain a neomycin resistance gene, and therefore, is not preferred for mammalian expression systems.

In order to generate stable mammalian cell lines, the NF-kB/SV40/SEAP cassette is removed from the above NF-kB/SEAP vector using restriction enzymes SaII and NotI, and inserted into a vector containing neomycin resistance. Particularly, the NF-kB/SV40/SEAP cassette was inserted into pGFP-1 (Clontech), replacing the GFP gene, after restricting pGFP-1 with SaII and NotI.

Once NF-kB/SV40/SEAP/Neo vector is created, stable Jurkat T-cells are created and maintained according to the protocol described in Example 13. Similarly, the method for assaying supernatants with these stable Jurkat T-cells is also described in Example 13. As a positive control, exogenous TNF alpha (0.1,1, 10 ng) is added to wells H9, H10, and H11, with a 5-10 fold activation typically observed.

Example 17: Assay for SEAP Activity

As a reporter molecule for the assays described in Examples 13-16, SEAP activity is assayed using the Tropix Phospho-light Kit (Cat. BP-400) according to the following general procedure. The Tropix Phospho-light Kit supplies the Dilution, Assay, and Reaction Buffers used below.

Prime a dispenser with the 2.5x Dilution Buffer and dispense 15 μ l of 2.5x dilution buffer into Optiplates containing 35 μ l of a supernatant. Seal the plates with a plastic sealer and incubate at 65°C for 30 min. Separate the Optiplates to avoid uneven heating.

Cool the samples to room temperature for 15 minutes. Empty the dispenser and prime with the Assay Buffer. Add 50 μ l Assay Buffer and incubate at room temperature 5 min. Empty the dispenser and prime with the Reaction Buffer (see the table below). Add 50 μ l Reaction Buffer and incubate at room temperature for 20 minutes. Since the intensity of the chemiluminescent signal is time dependent, and it takes about 10 minutes to read 5 plates on luminometer, one should treat 5 plates at each time and start the second set 10 minutes later.

Read the relative light unit in the luminometer. Set H12 as blank, and print the results. An increase in chemiluminescence indicates reporter activity.

Reaction Buffer Formulation:

# of plates	Rxn buffer diluent (ml)	CSPD (ml)
10	60	3
11	65	3.25
12	70	3.5
13	75	3.75
14	80	4
15	85	4.25
16	90	4.5
17	95	4.75
18	100	5
19	105	5.25
20	110	5.5
21	115	5.75
22	120	· 6
23	125	6.25
24	130	6.5
25	135	6.75
26	140	7
27	145	7.25

10

15

20

28	150	7.5
29	155	7.75
30	160	8
31	165	8.25
32	170	8.5
33	175	8.75
34	180	9
35	185	9.25
36	190	9.5
37	195	9.75
38	200	10
39	205	10.25
40	210	10.5
41	215	10.75
42	220	11
43	225	11.25
44	230	11.5
45	235	11.75
46	240	12
47	245	12.25
48	250	12.5
49	255	12.75
50	260	13

Example 18: High-Throughput Screening Assay Identifying Changes in Small Molecule Concentration and Membrane Permeability

Binding of a ligand to a receptor is known to alter intracellular levels of small molecules, such as calcium, potassium, sodium, and pH, as well as alter membrane potential. These alterations can be measured in an assay to identify supernatants which bind to receptors of a particular cell. Although the following protocol describes an assay for calcium, this protocol can easily be modified to detect changes in potassium, sodium, pH, membrane potential, or any other small molecule which is detectable by a fluorescent probe.

The following assay uses Fluorometric Imaging Plate Reader ("FLIPR") to measure changes in fluorescent molecules (Molecular Probes) that bind small molecules. Clearly, any fluorescent molecule detecting a small molecule can be used instead of the calcium fluorescent molecule, fluo-3, used here.

For adherent cells, seed the cells at 10,000 -20,000 cells/well in a Co-star black 96-well plate with clear bottom. The plate is incubated in a CO₂ incubator for 20 hours. The adherent cells are washed two times in Biotek washer with 200 ul of HBSS (Hank's Balanced Salt Solution) leaving 100 ul of buffer after the final wash.

A stock solution of 1 mg/ml fluo-3 is made in 10% pluronic acid DMSO. To load the cells with fluo-3, 50 ul of 12 ug/ml fluo-3 is added to each well. The plate is

A. 10.00

5

10

incubated at 37°C in a CO₂ incubator for 60 min. The plate is washed four times in the Biotek washer with HBSS leaving 100 ul of buffer.

For non-adherent cells, the cells are spun down from culture media. Cells are re-suspended to 2-5x106 cells/ml with HBSS in a 50-ml conical tube. 4 ul of 1 mg/ml fluo-3 solution in 10% pluronic acid DMSO is added to each ml of cell suspension. The tube is then placed in a 37°C water bath for 30-60 min. The cells are washed twice with HBSS, resuspended to 1x106 cells/ml, and dispensed into a microplate, 100 ul/well. The plate is centrifuged at 1000 rpm for 5 min. The plate is then washed once in Denley CellWash with 200 ul, followed by an aspiration step to 100 ul final volume.

For a non-cell based assay, each well contains a fluorescent molecule, such as fluo-3. The supernatant is added to the well, and a change in fluorescence is detected.

To measure the fluorescence of intracellular calcium, the FLIPR is set for the following parameters: (1) System gain is 300-800 mW; (2) Exposure time is 0.4 second; (3) Camera F/stop is F/2; (4) Excitation is 488 nm; (5) Emission is 530 nm; and (6) Sample addition is 50 ul. Increased emission at 530 nm indicates an extracellular signaling event which has resulted in an increase in the intracellular Ca++ concentration.

Example 19: High-Throughput Screening Assay Identifying Tyrosine Kinase Activity

The Protein Tyrosine Kinases (PTK) represent a diverse group of transmembrane and cytoplasmic kinases. Within the Receptor Protein Tyrosine Kinase RPTK) group are receptors for a range of mitogenic and metabolic growth factors including the PDGF, FGF, EGF, NGF, HGF and Insulin receptor subfamilies. In addition there are a large family of RPTKs for which the corresponding ligand is unknown. Ligands for RPTKs include mainly secreted small proteins, but also membrane-bound and extracellular matrix proteins.

Activation of RPTK by ligands involves ligand-mediated receptor dimerization. resulting in transphosphorylation of the receptor subunits and activation of the cytoplasmic tyrosine kinases. The cytoplasmic tyrosine kinases include receptor associated tyrosine kinases of the src-family (e.g., src, yes, lck, lyn, fyn) and nonreceptor linked and cytosolic protein tyrosine kinases, such as the Jak family, members of which mediate signal transduction triggered by the cytokine superfamily of receptors (e.g., the Interleukins, Interferons, GM-CSF, and Leptin).

Because of the wide range of known factors capable of stimulating tyrosine kinase activity, the identification of novel human secreted proteins capable of activating

30

35

25

30

35

5

10

tyrosine kinase signal transduction pathways are of interest. Therefore, the following protocol is designed to identify those novel human secreted proteins capable of activating the tyrosine kinase signal transduction pathways.

Seed target cells (e.g., primary keratinocytes) at a density of approximately 25,000 cells per well in a 96 well Loprodyne Silent Screen Plates purchased from Nalge Nunc (Naperville, IL). The plates are sterilized with two 30 minute rinses with 100% ethanol, rinsed with water and dried overnight. Some plates are coated for 2 hr with 100 ml of cell culture grade type I collagen (50 mg/ml), gelatin (2%) or polylysine (50 mg/ml), all of which can be purchased from Sigma Chemicals (St. Louis, MO) or 10% Matrigel purchased from Becton Dickinson (Bedford,MA), or calf serum, rinsed with PBS and stored at 4°C. Cell growth on these plates is assayed by seeding 5,000 cells/well in growth medium and indirect quantitation of cell number through use of alamarBlue as described by the manufacturer Alamar Biosciences, Inc. (Sacramento, CA) after 48 hr. Falcon plate covers #3071 from Becton Dickinson (Bedford,MA) are used to cover the Loprodyne Silent Screen Plates. Falcon Microtest III cell culture plates can also be used in some proliferation experiments.

To prepare extracts, A431 cells are seeded onto the nylon membranes of Loprodyne plates (20,000/200ml/well) and cultured overnight in complete medium. Cells are quiesced by incubation in serum-free basal medium for 24 hr. After 5-20 minutes treatment with EGF (60ng/ml) or 50 ul of the supernatant produced in Example 11, the medium was removed and 100 ml of extraction buffer ((20 mM HEPES pH 7.5, 0.15 M NaCl, 1% Triton X-100, 0.1% SDS, 2 mM Na3VO4, 2 mM Na4P2O7 and a cocktail of protease inhibitors (# 1836170) obtained from Boeheringer Mannheim (Indianapolis, IN) is added to each well and the plate is shaken on a rotating shaker for 5 minutes at 4°C. The plate is then placed in a vacuum transfer manifold and the extract filtered through the 0.45 mm membrane bottoms of each well using house vacuum. Extracts are collected in a 96-well catch/assay plate in the bottom of the vacuum manifold and immediately placed on ice. To obtain extracts clarified by centrifugation, the content of each well, after detergent solubilization for 5 minutes, is removed and centrifuged for 15 minutes at 4°C at 16,000 x g.

Test the filtered extracts for levels of tyrosine kinase activity. Although many methods of detecting tyrosine kinase activity are known, one method is described here.

Generally, the tyrosine kinase activity of a supernatant is evaluated by determining its ability to phosphorylate a tyrosine residue on a specific substrate (a biotinylated peptide). Biotinylated peptides that can be used for this purpose include PSK1 (corresponding to amino acids 6-20 of the cell division kinase cdc2-p34) and

PSK2 (corresponding to amino acids 1-17 of gastrin). Both peptides are substrates for a range of tyrosine kinases and are available from Boehringer Mannheim.

The tyrosine kinase reaction is set up by adding the following components in order. First, add 10ul of 5uM Biotinylated Peptide, then 10ul ATP/Mg₂₊ (5mM ATP/50mM MgCl₂), then 10ul of 5x Assay Buffer (40mM imidazole hydrochloride, pH7.3, 40 mM beta-glycerophosphate, 1mM EGTA, 100mM MgCl₂, 5 mM MnCl₂, 0.5 mg/ml BSA), then 5ul of Sodium Vanadate(1mM), and then 5ul of water. Mix the components gently and preincubate the reaction mix at 30°C for 2 min. Initial the reaction by adding 10ul of the control enzyme or the filtered supernatant.

The tyrosine kinase assay reaction is then terminated by adding 10 ul of 120mm EDTA and place the reactions on ice.

Tyrosine kinase activity is determined by transferring 50 ul aliquot of reaction mixture to a microtiter plate (MTP) module and incubating at 37°C for 20 min. This allows the streptavadin coated 96 well plate to associate with the biotinylated peptide. Wash the MTP module with 300ul/well of PBS four times. Next add 75 ul of anti-phospotyrosine antibody conjugated to horse radish peroxidase(anti-P-Tyr-POD(0.5u/ml)) to each well and incubate at 37°C for one hour. Wash the well as above.

Next add 100ul of peroxidase substrate solution (Boehringer Mannheim) and incubate at room temperature for at least 5 mins (up to 30 min). Measure the absorbance of the sample at 405 nm by using ELISA reader. The level of bound peroxidase activity is quantitated using an ELISA reader and reflects the level of tyrosine kinase activity.

Example 20: High-Throughput Screening Assay Identifying Phosphorylation Activity

As a potential alternative and/or compliment to the assay of protein tyrosine kinase activity described in Example 19, an assay which detects activation (phosphorylation) of major intracellular signal transduction intermediates can also be used. For example, as described below one particular assay can detect tyrosine phosphorylation of the Erk-1 and Erk-2 kinases. However, phosphorylation of other molecules, such as Raf, JNK, p38 MAP, Map kinase kinase (MEK), MEK kinase, Src, Muscle specific kinase (MuSK), IRAK, Tec, and Janus, as well as any other phosphoserine, phosphotyrosine, or phosphothreonine molecule, can be detected by substituting these molecules for Erk-1 or Erk-2 in the following assay.

35

2.5

30

35

5

10

Specifically, assay plates are made by coating the wells of a 96-well ELISA plate with 0.1ml of protein G (lug/ml) for 2 hr at room temp, (RT). The plates are then rinsed with PBS and blocked with 3% BSA/PBS for 1 hr at RT. The protein G plates are then treated with 2 commercial monoclonal antibodies (100ng/well) against Erk-1 and Erk-2 (1 hr at RT) (Santa Cruz Biotechnology). (To detect other molecules, this step can easily be modified by substituting a monoclonal antibody detecting any of the above described molecules.) After 3-5 rinses with PBS, the plates are stored at 4°C until use.

A431 cells are seeded at 20,000/well in a 96-well Loprodyne filterplate and cultured overnight in growth medium. The cells are then starved for 48 hr in basal medium (DMEM) and then treated with EGF (6ng/well) or 50 ul of the supernatants obtained in Example 11 for 5-20 minutes. The cells are then solubilized and extracts filtered directly into the assay plate.

After incubation with the extract for 1 hr at RT, the wells are again rinsed. As a positive control, a commercial preparation of MAP kinase (10ng/well) is used in place of A431 extract. Plates are then treated with a commercial polyclonal (rabbit) antibody (1ug/ml) which specifically recognizes the phosphorylated epitope of the Erk-1 and Erk-2 kinases (1 hr at RT). This antibody is biotinylated by standard procedures. The bound polyclonal antibody is then quantitated by successive incubations with Europium-streptavidin and Europium fluorescence enhancing reagent in the Wallac DELFIA instrument (time-resolved fluorescence). An increased fluorescent signal over background indicates a phosphorylation.

Example 21: Method of Determining Alterations in a Gene Corresponding to a Polynucleotide

RNA isolated from entire families or individual patients presenting with a phenotype of interest (such as a disease) is be isolated. cDNA is then generated from these RNA samples using protocols known in the art. (See, Sambrook.) The cDNA is then used as a template for PCR, employing primers surrounding regions of interest in

SEQ ID NO:X. Suggested PCR conditions consist of 35 cycles at 95°C for 30 seconds; 60-120 seconds at 52-58°C; and 60-120 seconds at 70°C, using buffer solutions described in Sidransky, D., et al., Science 252:706 (1991).

PCR products are then sequenced using primers labeled at their 5' end with T4 polynucleotide kinase, employing SequiTherm Polymerase. (Epicentre Technologies). The intron-exon borders of selected exons is also determined and genomic PCR

5

10

products analyzed to confirm the results. PCR products harboring suspected mutations is then cloned and sequenced to validate the results of the direct sequencing.

PCR products is cloned into T-tailed vectors as described in Holton, T.A. and Graham, M.W., Nucleic Acids Research, 19:1156 (1991) and sequenced with T7 polymerase (United States Biochemical). Affected individuals are identified by mutations not present in unaffected individuals.

Genomic rearrangements are also observed as a method of determining alterations in a gene corresponding to a polynucleotide. Genomic clones isolated according to Example 2 are nick-translated with digoxigenindeoxy-uridine 5'-triphosphate (Boehringer Manheim), and FISH performed as described in Johnson, Cg. et al., Methods Cell Biol. 35:73-99 (1991). Hybridization with the labeled probe is carried out using a vast excess of human cot-1 DNA for specific hybridization to the corresponding genomic locus.

Chromosomes are counterstained with 4,6-diamino-2-phenylidole and propidium iodide, producing a combination of C- and R-bands. Aligned images for precise mapping are obtained using a triple-band filter set (Chroma Technology, Brattleboro, VT) in combination with a cooled charge-coupled device camera (Photometrics, Tucson, AZ) and variable excitation wavelength filters. (Johnson, Cv. et al., Genet. Anal. Tech. Appl., 8:75 (1991).) Image collection, analysis and chromosomal fractional length measurements are performed using the ISee Graphical Program System. (Inovision Corporation, Durham, NC.) Chromosome alterations of the genomic region hybridized by the probe are identified as insertions, deletions, and translocations. These alterations are used as a diagnostic marker for an associated disease.

2.5

30

35

Example 22: Method of Detecting Abnormal Levels of a Polypeptide in a Biological Sample

A polypeptide of the present invention can be detected in a biological sample, and if an increased or decreased level of the polypeptide is detected, this polypeptide is a marker for a particular phenotype. Methods of detection are numerous, and thus, it is understood that one skilled in the art can modify the following assay to fit their particular needs.

For example, antibody-sandwich ELISAs are used to detect polypeptides in a sample, preferably a biological sample. Wells of a microtiter plate are coated with specific antibodies, at a final concentration of 0.2 to 10 ug/ml. The antibodies are either monoclonal or polyclonal and are produced by the method described in Example 10.

10

The wells are blocked so that non-specific binding of the polypeptide to the well is reduced

The coated wells are then incubated for > 2 hours at RT with a sample containing the polypeptide. Preferably, serial dilutions of the sample should be used to validate results. The plates are then washed three times with deionized or distilled water to remove unbounded polypeptide.

Next, 50 ul of specific antibody-alkaline phosphatase conjugate, at a concentration of 25-400 ng, is added and incubated for 2 hours at room temperature. The plates are again washed three times with deionized or distilled water to remove unbounded conjugate.

Add 75 ul of 4-methylumbelliferyl phosphate (MUP) or p-nitrophenyl phosphate (NPP) substrate solution to each well and incubate 1 hour at room temperature. Measure the reaction by a microtiter plate reader. Prepare a standard curve, using serial dilutions of a control sample, and plot polypeptide concentration on the X-axis (log scale) and fluorescence or absorbance of the Y-axis (linear scale). Interpolate the concentration of the polypeptide in the sample using the standard curve.

Example 23: Formulating a Polypeptide

The secreted polypeptide composition will be formulated and dosed in a fashion consistent with good medical practice, taking into account the clinical condition of the individual patient (especially the side effects of treatment with the secreted polypeptide alone), the site of delivery, the method of administration, the scheduling of administration, and other factors known to practitioners. The "effective amount" for purposes herein is thus determined by such considerations.

As a general proposition, the total pharmaceutically effective amount of secreted polypeptide administered parenterally per dose will be in the range of about 1 μ g/kg/day to 10 mg/kg/day of patient body weight, although, as noted above, this will be subject to the trapeutic discretion. More preferably, this dose is at least 0.01 mg/kg/day, and most preferably for humans between about 0.01 and 1 mg/kg/day for the hormone. If given continuously, the secreted polypeptide is typically administered at a dose rate of about 1 μ g/kg/hour to about 50 μ g/kg/hour, either by 1-4 injections per day or by continuous subcutaneous infusions, for example, using a mini-pump. An intravenous bag solution may also be employed. The length of treatment needed to observe changes and the interval following treatment for responses to occur appears to vary depending on the desired effect.

Pharmaceutical compositions containing the secreted protein of the invention are administered orally, rectally, parenterally, intracistemally, intravaginally,

25

30

10 The Part of the

25

30

35

5

intraperitoneally, topically (as by powders, ointments, gels, drops or transdermal patch), bucally, or as an oral or nasal spray. "Pharmaceutically acceptable carrier" refers to a non-toxic solid, semisolid or liquid filler, diluent, encapsulating material or formulation auxiliary of any type. The term "parenteral" as used herein refers to modes of administration which include intravenous, intramuscular, intraperitoneal, intrasternal, subcutaneous and intraarticular injection and infusion.

The secreted polypeptide is also suitably administered by sustained-release

systems. Suitable examples of sustained-release compositions include semi-permeable polymer matrices in the form of shaped articles, e.g., films, or mirocapsules. Sustained-release matrices include polylactides (U.S. Pat. No. 3,773,919, EP 58,481), copolymers of L-glutamic acid and gamma-ethyl-L-glutamate (Sidman, U. et al., Biopolymers 22:547-556 (1983)), poly (2-hydroxyethyl methacrylate) (R. Langer et al., J. Biomed, Mater, Res. 15:167-277 (1981), and R. Langer, Chem. Tech. 12:98-105 (1982)), ethylene vinyl acetate (R. Langer et al.) or poly-D- (-)-3-hydroxybutyric acid (EP 133,988). Sustained-release compositions also include liposomally entrapped polypeptides. Liposomes containing the secreted polypeptide are prepared by methods known per se: DE 3,218,121; Epstein et al., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 82:3688-3692 (1985); Hwang et al., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 77:4030-4034 (1980); EP 52,322; EP 36,676; EP 88,046; EP 143,949; EP 142,641; Japanese Pat. Appl. 83-118008; U.S. Pat. Nos. 4,485,045 and 4,544,545; and EP 102,324. Ordinarily, the liposomes are of the small (about 200-800 Angstroms) unilamellar type in which the lipid content is greater than about 30 mol. percent cholesterol, the selected proportion being adjusted for the optimal secreted polypeptide therapy.

· For parenteral administration, in one embodiment, the secreted polypeptide is formulated generally by mixing it at the desired degree of purity, in a unit dosage injectable form (solution, suspension, or emulsion), with a pharmaceutically acceptable carrier, i.e., one that is non-toxic to recipients at the dosages and concentrations employed and is compatible with other ingredients of the formulation. For example, the formulation preferably does not include oxidizing agents and other compounds that are known to be deleterious to polypeptides.

Generally, the formulations are prepared by contacting the polypeptide uniformly and intimately with liquid carriers or finely divided solid carriers or both. Then, if necessary, the product is shaped into the desired formulation. Preferably the carrier is a parenteral carrier, more preferably a solution that is isotonic with the blood of the recipient. Examples of such carrier vehicles include water, saline, Ringer's solution, and dextrose solution. Non-aqueous vehicles such as fixed oils and ethyl oleate are also useful herein, as well as liposomes.

10

15

25

30

The carrier suitably contains minor amounts of additives such as substances that enhance isotonicity and chemical stability. Such materials are non-toxic to recipients at the dosages and concentrations employed, and include buffers such as phosphate, citrate, succinate, acetic acid, and other organic acids or their salts; antioxidants such as ascorbic acid; low molecular weight (less than about ten residues) polypeptides, e.g., polyarginine or tripeptides; proteins, such as serum albumin, gelatin, or immunoglobulins; hydrophilic polymers such as polyvinylpytrolidone; amino acids, such as glycine, glutamic acid, aspartic acid, or arginine; monosaccharides, disaccharides, and other carbohydrates including cellulose or its derivatives, glucose, manose, or dextrins; chelating agents such as EDTA; sugar alcohols such as mannitol or sorbitol; counterions such as sodium; and/or nonionic surfactants such as polysorbates, polyamers, or PEG.

The secreted polypeptide is typically formulated in such vehicles at a concentration of about 0.1 mg/ml to 100 mg/ml, preferably 1-10 mg/ml, at a pH of about 3 to 8. It will be understood that the use of certain of the foregoing excipients, carriers, or stabilizers will result in the formation of polypeptide salts.

Any polypeptide to be used for therapeutic administration can be sterile.

Sterility is readily accomplished by filtration through sterile filtration membranes (e.g., 0.2 micron membranes). Therapeutic polypeptide compositions generally are placed into a container having a sterile access port, for example, an intravenous solution bag or vial having a stopper pierceable by a hypodermic injection needle.

Polypeptides ordinarily will be stored in unit or multi-dose containers, for example, sealed ampoules or vials, as an aqueous solution or as a lyophilized formulation for reconstitution. As an example of a lyophilized formulation, 10-ml vials are filled with 5 ml of sterile-filtered 1% (w/v) aqueous polypeptide solution, and the resulting mixture is lyophilized. The infusion solution is prepared by reconstituting the lyophilized polypeptide using bacteriostatic Water-for-Injection.

The invention also provides a pharmaceutical pack or kit comprising one or more containers filled with one or more of the ingredients of the pharmaceutical compositions of the invention. Associated with such container(s) can be a notice in the form prescribed by a governmental agency regulating the manufacture, use or sale of pharmaceuticals or biological products, which notice reflects approval by the agency of manufacture, use or sale for human administration. In addition, the polypeptides of the present invention may be employed in conjunction with other therapeutic compounds.

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

It will be appreciated that conditions caused by a decrease in the standard or normal expression level of a secreted protein in an individual can be treated by administering the polypeptide of the present invention, preferably in the secreted form. Thus, the invention also provides a method of treatment of an individual in need of an increased level of the polypeptide comprising administering to such an individual a pharmaceutical composition comprising an amount of the polypeptide to increase the activity level of the polypeptide in such an individual.

For example, a patient with decreased levels of a polypeptide receives a daily dose 0.1-100 ug/kg of the polypeptide for six consecutive days. Preferably, the polypeptide is in the secreted form. The exact details of the dosing scheme, based on administration and formulation, are provided in Example 23.

Example 25: Method of Treating Increased Levels of the Polypeptide

Antisense technology is used to inhibit production of a polypeptide of the present invention. This technology is one example of a method of decreasing levels of a polypeptide, preferably a secreted form, due to a variety of etiologies, such as cancer.

For example, a patient diagnosed with abnormally increased levels of a polypeptide is administered intravenously antisense polynucleotides at 0.5, 1.0, 1.5, 2.0 and 3.0 mg/kg day for 21 days. This treatment is repeated after a 7-day rest period if the treatment was well tolerated. The formulation of the antisense polynucleotide is provided in Example 23.

Example 26: Method of Treatment Using Gene Therapy

One method of gene therapy transplants fibroblasts, which are capable of expressing a polypeptide, onto a patient. Generally, fibroblasts are obtained from a subject by skin biopsy. The resulting tissue is placed in tissue-culture medium and separated into small pieces. Small chunks of the tissue are placed on a wet surface of a tissue culture flask, approximately ten pieces are placed in each flask. The flask is turned upside down, closed tight and left at room temperature over night. After 24 hours at room temperature, the flask is inverted and the chunks of tissue remain fixed to the bottom of the flask and fresh media (e.g., Ham's F12 media, with 10% FBS, penicillin and streptomycin) is added. The flasks are then incubated at 37°C for approximately one week.

At this time, fresh media is added and subsequently changed every several days. After an additional two weeks in culture, a monolayer of fibroblasts emerge. The monolayer is trypsinized and scaled into larger flasks.

5

10

pMV-7 (Kirschmeier, P.T. et al., DNA, 7:219-25 (1988)), flanked by the long terminal repeats of the Moloney murine sarcoma virus, is digested with EcoRI and HindIII and subsequently treated with calf intestinal phosphatase. The linear vector is fractionated on agarose gel and purified, using glass beads.

The cDNA encoding a polypeptide of the present invention can be amplified using PCR primers which correspond to the 5' and 3' end sequences respectively as set forth in Example 1. Preferably, the 5' primer contains an EcoRI site and the 3' primer includes a HindIII site. Equal quantities of the Moloney murine sarcoma virus linear backbone and the amplified EcoRI and HindIII fragment are added together, in the presence of T4 DNA ligase. The resulting mixture is maintained under conditions appropriate for ligation of the two fragments. The ligation mixture is then used to transform bacteria HB101, which are then plated onto agar containing kanamycin for the purpose of confirming that the vector has the gene of interest properly inserted.

The amphotropic pA317 or GP+am12 packaging cells are grown in tissue culture to confluent density in Dulbecco's Modified Eagles Medium (DMEM) with 10% calf serum (CS), penicillin and streptomycin. The MSV vector containing the gene is then added to the media and the packaging cells transduced with the vector. The packaging cells now produce infectious viral particles containing the gene (the packaging cells are now referred to as producer cells).

Fresh media is added to the transduced producer cells, and subsequently, the media is harvested from a 10 cm plate of confluent producer cells. The spent media, containing the infectious viral particles, is filtered through a millipore filter to remove detached producer cells and this media is then used to infect fibroblast cells. Media is removed from a sub-confluent plate of fibroblasts and quickly replaced with the media from the producer cells. This media is removed and replaced with fresh media. If the titer of virus is high, then virtually all fibroblasts will be infected and no selection is required. If the titer is very low, then it is necessary to use a retroviral vector that has a selectable marker, such as neo or his. Once the fibroblasts have been efficiently infected, the fibroblasts are analyzed to determine whether protein is produced.

The engineered fibroblasts are then transplanted onto the host, either alone or after having been grown to confluence on cytodex 3 microcarrier beads.

It will be clear that the invention may be practiced otherwise than as particularly described in the foregoing description and examples. Numerous modifications and variations of the present invention are possible in light of the above teachings and, therefore, are within the scope of the appended claims.

The entire disclosure of each document cited (including patents, patent applications, journal articles, abstracts, laboratory manuals, books, or other

30

35

2.5

disclosures) in the Background of the Invention, Detailed Description, and Examples is hereby incorporated herein by reference. Further, the hard copy of the sequence listing submitted herewith and the corresponding computer readable form are both incorporated herein by reference in their entireties.

5

What Is Claimed Is:

- An isolated nucleic acid molecule comprising a polynucleotide having a nucleotide sequence at least 95% identical to a sequence selected from the group consisting of:
- (a) a polynucleotide fragment of SEQ ID NO:X or a polynucleotide fragment of the cDNA sequence included in ATCC Deposit No:Z, which is hybridizable to SEQ ID NO:X:
- (b) a polynucleotide encoding a polypeptide fragment of SEQ ID NO:Y or a polypeptide fragment encoded by the cDNA sequence included in ATCC Deposit No:Z, which is hybridizable to SEO ID NO:X:
- (c) a polynucleotide encoding a polypeptide domain of SEQ ID NO:Y or a polypeptide domain encoded by the cDNA sequence included in ATCC Deposit No:Z, which is hybridizable to SEQ ID NO:X;
- (d) a polynucleotide encoding a polypeptide epitope of SEQ ID NO:Y or a
 polypeptide epitope encoded by the cDNA sequence included in ATCC Deposit No:Z,
 which is hybridizable to SEQ ID NO:X;
- (e) a polynucleotide encoding a polypeptide of SEQ ID NO:Y or the cDNA sequence included in ATCC Deposit No:Z, which is hybridizable to SEQ ID NO:X, having biological activity;
 - (f) a polynucleotide which is a variant of SEQ ID NO:X;
 - (g) a polynucleotide which is an allelic variant of SEQ ID NO:X;
 - (h) a polynucleotide which encodes a species homologue of the SEQ ID NO:Y;
- (i) a polynucleotide capable of hybridizing under stringent conditions to any one of the polynucleotides specified in (a)-(h), wherein said polynucleotide does not hybridize under stringent conditions to a nucleic acid molecule having a nucleotide sequence of only A residues or of only T residues.
- 2. The isolated nucleic acid molecule of claim 1, wherein the polynucleotide fragment comprises a nucleotide sequence encoding a secreted protein.
- 3. The isolated nucleic acid molecule of claim 1, wherein the polynucleotide fragment comprises a nucleotide sequence encoding the sequence identified as SEQ ID NO:Y or the polypeptide encoded by the cDNA sequence included in ATCC Deposit No:Z, which is hybridizable to SEQ ID NO:X.

- 4. The isolated nucleic acid molecule of claim 1, wherein the polynucleotide fragment comprises the entire nucleotide sequence of SEQ ID NO:X or the cDNA sequence included in ATCC Deposit No:Z, which is hybridizable to SEQ ID NO:X.
- The isolated nucleic acid molecule of claim 2, wherein the nucleotide sequence comprises sequential nucleotide deletions from either the C-terminus or the Nterminus.
- The isolated nucleic acid molecule of claim 3, wherein the nucleotide sequence comprises sequential nucleotide deletions from either the C-terminus or the Nterminus.
- A recombinant vector comprising the isolated nucleic acid molecule of claim 1.
- 8. A method of making a recombinant host cell comprising the isolated nucleic acid molecule of claim 1.
 - A recombinant host cell produced by the method of claim 8.
 - The recombinant host cell of claim 9 comprising vector sequences.
- 11. An isolated polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence at least 95% identical to a sequence selected from the group consisting of:
- (a) a polypeptide fragment of SEQ ID NO:Y or the encoded sequence included in ATCC Deposit No:Z:
- (b) a polypeptide fragment of SEQ ID NO:Y or the encoded sequence included in ATCC Deposit No:Z, having biological activity;
- (c) a polypeptide domain of SEQ ID NO:Y or the encoded sequence included in ATCC Deposit No:Z;
- (d) a polypeptide epitope of SEQ ID NO:Y or the encoded sequence included in ATCC Deposit No:Z;
- (e) a secreted form of SEQ ID NO:Y or the encoded sequence included in ATCC Deposit No:Z;
- (f) a full length protein of SEQ ID NO:Y or the encoded sequence included in ATCC Deposit No:Z:

- (g) a variant of SEQ ID NO:Y;
- (h) an allelic variant of SEO ID NO:Y; or
- (i) a species homologue of the SEO ID NO:Y.
- 12. The isolated polypeptide of claim 11, wherein the secreted form or the full length protein comprises sequential amino acid deletions from either the C-terminus or the N-terminus.
- 13. An isolated antibody that binds specifically to the isolated polypeptide of claim 11.
- A recombinant host cell that expresses the isolated polypeptide of claim
 - 15. A method of making an isolated polypeptide comprising:
- (a) culturing the recombinant host cell of claim 14 under conditions such that said polypeptide is expressed; and
 - (b) recovering said polypeptide.
 - 16. The polypeptide produced by claim 15.
- 17. A method for preventing, treating, or ameliorating a medical condition, comprising administering to a mammalian subject a therapeutically effective amount of the polypeptide of claim 11 or the polynucleotide of claim 1.
- A method of diagnosing a pathological condition or a susceptibility to a pathological condition in a subject comprising:
- (a) determining the presence or absence of a mutation in the polynucleotide of claim 1; and
- (b) diagnosing a pathological condition or a susceptibility to a pathological condition based on the presence or absence of said mutation.
- 19. A method of diagnosing a pathological condition or a susceptibility to a pathological condition in a subject comprising:
- (a) determining the presence or amount of expression of the polypeptide of claim 11 in a biological sample; and
- (b) diagnosing a pathological condition or a susceptibility to a pathological condition based on the presence or amount of expression of the polypeptide.

- 20. A method for identifying a binding partner to the polypeptide of claim 11 comprising:
 - (a) contacting the polypeptide of claim 11 with a binding partner; and
- (b) determining whether the binding partner effects an activity of the polypeptide.
 - 21. The gene corresponding to the cDNA sequence of SEQ ID NO:Y.
- 22. A method of identifying an activity in a biological assay, wherein the method comprises:
 - (a) expressing SEQ ID NO:X in a cell;
 - (b) isolating the supernatant;
 - (c) detecting an activity in a biological assay; and
 - (d) identifying the protein in the supernatant having the activity.
 - 23. The product produced by the method of claim 20.

Abstract

The present invention relates to novel human secreted proteins and isolated nucleic acids containing the coding regions of the genes encoding such proteins. Also provided are vectors, host cells, antibodies, and recombinant methods for producing human secreted proteins. The invention further relates to diagnostic and therapeutic methods useful for diagnosing and treating disorders related to these novel human secreted proteins.

10

5

And well property of the state of the state

As a below named inventor, I declare that I believe I am the original, first and sole inventor (if only one name is listed below) or an original, first and joint inventor (if plural names are listed below) of the subject matter which is claimed and for which a patent is sought on the invention entitle.

32 Human Secreted Proteins

the specification of which is filed on November 10, 1998 as Application Serial No. 09/189,144.

I hereby state that I have reviewed and understand the contents of the above identified specification, including the claims, as amended by any amendment referred to above.

I acknowledge the duty to disclose information which is material to patentability as defined in 37 C.F.R. § 1.56.

I hereby claim foreign priority benefits under 35 U.S.C. § 119(a)-(d) or § 365(b) of any foreign application(s) for patent or inventor's certificate, or § 365(a) of any PCT international application, which designated at least one country other than the United States listed below, and have also identified below any foreign application for patent or inventor's certificate, or PCT international application having a filing date before that of the application on which priority is claimed.

Prior Foreign Application(s):				
			Priority C Yes	laimed
			res	No
(Number)	(Country)	(Day/Month/Year Filed)		

I hereby claim the benefit under 35 U.S.C. § 119(e) of any United States provisional application(s) listed below.

f	Filing Date	Appln No.
1.	May 30, 1997	60/044,039
2.	May 30, 1997	60/048,093
3.	May 30, 1997	60/048,190
4.	May 30, 1997	60/050,935
5.	May 30, 1997	60/048,101
6.	May 30, 1997	60/048,356
7.	August 29, 1997	60/056,250
8.	August 29, 1997	60/056,296
9.	August 29, 1997	60/056,293

I hereby claim the benefit under 35 U.S.C. § 120 of any United States application(s), or any PCT international application designating the United States, listed below and, insofar as the subject matter of each of the claims of this application is not disclosed in the prior United States or PCT international application in the manner provided by the first paragraph of 35 U.S.C. § 112, I acknowledge the duty to disclose information that is material to patentiability as defined in 37 C.F.R. § 1.56 the tecame available between the filing date of the prior application and the national or PCT international filing date of this application.

PCT/US98/10868	May 28, 1998	pending
(Application Serial No.)	(Filing Date)	(Status: patented, pending, abandoned)

I hereby appoint the following attorney(s) and/or agent(s) to prosecute this application and to transact all business in the Patent and Trademark Office connected therewith: A. Anders Brookes (Reg. No. 36,373), Kenley K. Hoover (Reg. No. 40,302); James H. Davis (Reg. No. 40,582), Joseph J. Kenny (Reg. No. 43,710) and Michele M. Wales (Reg. No. 43,975) all of Human Genome Sciences, Inc. 9410 Key West Avenue, Rockville, Maryland, 20,8830.

Full name of first joint inventor:

I hereby declare that all statements made herein of my own knowledge are true and that all statements made on information and belief are believed to be true; and further that these statements were made with the knowledge that willfull false statements and the like so made are punishable by fine or imprisonment, or both, under Section 1001 of Title 18 of the United States Code and that such willful false statements may jeopardize the validity of the application or any patent issued thereon.

Steven M. Ruban

Inventor's signature: Residence: 18528 Heritage Hills Drive, Olney, MD 20832 Post Office Address: same as above	Date: 5/11 Citizenship:	/gç US
Full name of first joint inventor: Craig A. Rosen		
Inventor's signature: Residence: 22400 Rolling Hill Road Leytonsville, MD 20882 Post Office Address: same as above	Date: 5//0/ Citizenship: /	US US
Full name of additional joint inventor: Kenneth C. Carter		
Inventor's signature: Residence: 11601 Brandy Hall Lane, North Potomac, MD 20878 Post Office Address: same as above	Date: Citizenship:	US
Full name of first joint inventor: Patrick J. Dillon		
Inventor's signature: Residence: 1055 Snipe Court, Carlsbad, CA 92009 Post Office Address: same as above	Date: Citizenship:	US
Full name of additional joint inventor: Gregory A. Endress		
Inventor's signature: Residence: 9729 Clagett Farm Drive, Potomac, MD 20954 Post Office Address: same as above	Date:Citizenship:	US
Full name of additional joint inventor: Guo-Liang Yu		
Inventor's signature: Residence: 242 Gravatt Dr., Berkeley, California 94705 Post Office Address: same as above	Date: Citizenship:	CN

Full name of first joint inventor:	Jian Ni	
Inventor's signature: Residence: 5502 Manorfield Road, Post Office Address: same as a		Date: 5/7)/99 Citizenship: CN
Full name of additional joint inventor:	Ping Feng	
Inventor's signature: Residence: 4 Relda Court, Gaithers Post Office Address: same as abo		Date: 5/14/99 Citizenship: EN US

As a below named inventor, I declare that I believe I am the original, first and sole inventor (if only one name is listed below) or an original, first and joint inventor (if plural names are listed below) of the subject matter which is claimed and for which a patent is sought on the invention entitle.

32 Human Secreted Proteins

the specification of which is filed on November 10, 1998 as Application Serial No. 09/189,144.

I hereby state that I have reviewed and understand the contents of the above identified specification, including the claims, as amended by any amendment referred to above.

I acknowledge the duty to disclose information which is material to patentability as defined in 37 C.F.R. § 1.56.

I hereby claim foreign priority benefits under 35 U.S.C. § 119(a)-(d) or § 365(b) of any foreign application(s) for patent or inventor's certificate, or § 365(a) of any PCT international application, which designated at least one country other than the United States listed below, and have also identified below any foreign application for patent or inventor's certificate, or PCT international application having a filing date before that of the application on which priority is claimed.

affirmen naving a mind da	to below that o	the application on which prior	ity is claimed.
Prior Foreign Application(s):			
			Priority Claimed Yes No
(Number)	(Country)	(Day/Month/Year Filed)	
	•		

I hereby claim the benefit under 35 U.S.C. § 119(e) of any United States provisional application(s) listed below.

	Filing Date	Appln No.
1.	May 30, 1997	60/044,039
2.	May 30, 1997	60/048,093
3.	May 30, 1997	60/048,190
4.	May 30, 1997	60/050,935
5.	May 30, 1997	60/048,101
6.	May 30, 1997	60/048,356
7.	August 29, 1997	60/056,250
8.	August 29, 1997	60/056,296
9.	August 29, 1997	60/056,293

I hereby claim the benefit under 35 U.S.C. § 120 of any United States application(s), or any PCT international application designating the United States, listed below and, insofar as the subject matter of each of the claims of this application is not disclosed in the prior United States or PCT international application in the manner provided by the first paragraph of 35 U.S.C. § 112, I acknowledge the duty to disclose information that is material to patentiability as defined in 37 C.F.R. § 1.56 that became available between the filing date of the prior application and the national or PCT international filing date of this application.

PCT/US98/10868	May 28, 1998	pending
(Application Serial No.)	(Filing Date)	(Status: patented, pending, abandoned)

I hereby appoint the following attomey(s) and/or agent(s) to prosecute this application and to transact all business in the Patent and Trademark Office connected therewith: A. Anders Brookes (Reg. No. 36,373), Kenley K. Hoover (Reg. No. 40,302); James H. Davis (Reg. No. 40,582), Joseph J. Kenny (Reg. No. 43,710) and Michele M. Wales (Reg. No. 43,975) all of Human Genome Sciences, Inc. 9410 Key West Avenue, Rockville, Maryland, 20850.

I hereby declare that all statements made herein of my own knowledge are true and that all statements made on information and belief are believed to be true; and further that these statements were made with the knowledge that willful false statements and the like so made are punishable by fine or imprisonment, or both, under Section 1001 of Title 18 of the United States Code and that such willful false statements may jeopardize the validity of the application or any patent issued thereon.

t an name of first joint inventor. Steven W. Ruben		
Inventor's signature:	D .	
Residence: 18528 Heritage Hills Drive, Olney, MD 20832	Date:	***
Post Office Address: same as above	Citizenship:	US
same as above		
Full name of first joint inventor: Craig A. Rosen		
Inventor's signature:	Date:	
Residence: 22400 Rolling Hill Road, Laytonsville, MD 20882	Citizenship:	US
Post Office Address: same as above	Citizenship.	-05
Full name of additional joint inventor: Kenneth C. Carter		
Inventor's signature: Residence: 11601 Brandy Hall Lane, North Potomac, MD 20878 Post Office Address: same as above	Date: // Citizenship: /	15/19 /08
Full name of first joint inventor: Patrick J. Dillon		
Inventor's signature:	Date:	
Residence: 1055 Snipe Court, Carlsbad, CA 92009	Citizenship:	US
Post Office Address: same as above	Citizoniship.	
Full name of additional joint inventor: Gregory A. Endress		
	75	
Inventor's signature:	Date:	
Residence: 9729 Clagett Farm Drive, Potomac, MD 20954	Citizenship:	US
Post Office Address: same as above		
Full name of additional joint inventor: Guo-Liang Yu		
Inventor's signature:	Date:	
Residence: 242 Gravatt Dr., Berkeley, California 94705	Citizenship:	CN
Post Office Address: same as above		

Full name of first joint inventor:	Jian Ni		
Inventor's signature:		Date;	
	load, Rockville, MD 20853	Citizenship:	CN
Post Office Address: sam	e as above	•	
Full name of additional joint invent	or: Ping Feng		***************************************
Inventor's signature:		Date:	
Residence: 4 Relda Court, Gai	thersburg, MD 20878	Citizenship:	US
Post Office Address: same a	s above		

As a below named inventor, I declare that I believe I am the original, first and sole inventor (if only one name is listed below) or an original, first and joint inventor (if plural names are listed below) of the subject matter which is claimed and for which a patent is sought on the invention entitle.

32 Human Secreted Proteins

the specification of which is filed on November 10, 1998 as Application Serial No. 09/189,144.

I hereby state that I have reviewed and understand the contents of the above identified specification, including the claims, as amended by any amendment referred to above.

I acknowledge the duty to disclose information which is material to patentability as defined in 37 C.F.R. § 1.56.

I hereby claim foreign priority benefits under 35 U.S.C. § 119(a)-(d) or § 365(b) of any foreign application(s) for patent or inventor's certificate, or § 365(a) of any PCT international application, which designated at least one country other than the United States listed below, and have also identified below any foreign application for patent or inventor's certificate, or PCT international application having a filing date before that of the application on which priority is claimed.

Prior Foreign Application(s):			Priority Clair Yes	
(Number)	(Country)	(Day/Month/Year Filed)	res	No

I hereby claim the benefit under 35 U.S.C. § 119(e) of any United States provisional application(s) listed below.

Filing Date	Appln No.
May 30, 1997	60/044,039
May 30, 1997	60/048,093
May 30, 1997	60/048,190
May 30, 1997	60/050,935
May 30, 1997	60/048,101
	60/048,356
August 29, 1997	60/056,250
August 29, 1997	60/056,296
August 29, 1997	60/056,293
	May 30, 1997 May 30, 1997 May 30, 1997 May 30, 1997 May 30, 1997 May 30, 1997 August 29, 1997

I hereby claim the benefit under 35 U.S.C. § 120 of any United States application(s), or any PCT international application designating the United States, listed below and, insofar as the subject matter of each of the claims of this application is not disclosed in the prior United States or PCT international application in the manner provided by the first paragraph of 35 U.S.C. § 112, I acknowledge the duty to disclose information that is material to patentiability as defined in 37 C.F.R. § 1.56 that became available between the filing date of the prior application and the national or PCT international filing date of this application.

PCT/US98/10868	May 28, 1998	pending
(Application Serial No.)	(Filing Date)	(Status: patented, pending, abandoned)

I hereby appoint the following attorney(s) and/or agent(s) to prosecute this application and to transact all business in the Patent and Trademark Office connected therewith: A. Anders Brookes (Reg. No. 36,373), Kenley K. Hoover (Reg. No. 40,302), James H. Davis (Reg. No. 40,582), toseph J. Kenny (Reg. No. 43,710) and Michele M. Wales (Reg. No. 43,710) all of Human Genome Sciences, Inc. 9410 Kev West Avenue, Rockville, Maryland, 20,885.)

I hereby declare that all statements made herein of my own knowledge are true and that all statements made on information and belief are believed to be true; and further that these statements were made with the knowledge that willful false statements and the like so made are punishable by fine or imprisonment, or both, under Section 1001 of Title 18 of the United States Code and that such willful false statements may jeopardize the validity of the application or any patent issued thereon.

Full name of first joint inventor:	Steven M. Ruben		
Inventor's signature: Residence: 18528 Heritage Hills Dr Post Office Address: same as a		Date: Citizenship:	US
Full name of first joint inventor:	Craig A. Rosen		
Inventor's signature: Residence: 22400 Rolling Hill Roac Post Office Address: same as a	i, Laytonsville, MD 20882 bove	Date: Citizenship:	US
Full name of additional joint inventor:	Kenneth C. Carter		
Inventor's signature: Residence: 11601 Brandy Hall Lane Post Office Address: same as above	e, North Potomac, MD 20878 ve	Date: Citizenship:	US
Full name of first joint inventor: Inventor's signature: Residence: 1055 Snise Court, Carls Post Office Address: same as a		Date: 0 6/. Citizenship:/	13/99 NS
Full name of additional joint inventor:	Gregory A. Endress		
Inventor's signature: Residence: 9729 Clagett Farm Driv Post Office Address: same as abo		Date: Citizenship:	US
Full name of additional joint inventor:	Guo-Liang Yu		
Inventor's signature: Residence: 242 Gravatt Dr., Berke Post Office Address: same as abo		Date: Citizenship:	CN

April (April 1972) April 1982 April 1982 April 1982 April 1982 April 1983 Apr

Full name of first joint inventor:	Jian Ni		
Inventor's signature: Residence: 5502 Manorfield Roa	d, Rockville, MD 20853	Date: Citizenship:	CN
Post Office Address: same a	s above		
Full name of additional joint inventor	Ping Feng		
Inventor's signature:		Date:	
Residence: 4 Relda Court, Gaithe	ersburg, MD 20878	Citizenship:	US
Post Office Address: same as a	bove		

As a below named inventor, I declare that I believe I am the original, first and sole inventor (if only one name is listed below) or an original, first and joint inventor (if plural names are listed below) of the subject matter which is claimed and for which a patent is sought on the invention entitle.

32 Human Secreted Proteins

the specification of which is filed on November 10, 1998 as Application Serial No. 09/189.144.

I hereby state that I have reviewed and understand the contents of the above identified specification, including the claims, as amended by any amendment referred to above.

I acknowledge the duty to disclose information which is material to patentability as defined in 37 C.F.R. § 1.36.

I hereby claim foreign priority benefits under 35 U.S.C. § 119(a)-(d) or § 365(b) of any foreign application(s) for patent or inventor's certificate, or § 365(a) of any PCT international application, which designated at least one country other than the United States listed below, and have also identified below any foreign application for patent or inventor's certificate, or PCT international application having a filing date before that of the application on which priority is claimed.

Prior Foreign Application(s)	:		Priority Clain	
			Yes	No
(Number)	(Country)	(Day/Month/Year Filed)		

I hereby claim the benefit under 35 U.S.C. § 119(e) of any United States provisional application(s) listed below.

	Filing Date	Appln No.
1.	May 30, 1997	60/044,039
2.	May 30, 1997	60/048,093
3.	May 30, 1997	60/048,190
4.	May 30, 1997	60/050,935
5.	May 30, 1997	60/048,101
6.	May 30, 1997	60/048,356
7.	August 29, 1997	60/056,250
8.	August 29, 1997	60/056,296
9.	August 29, 1997	60/056,293

I hereby claim the benefit under 35 U.S.C. § 120 of any United States application(s), or any PCT international application designating the United States, listed below and, insofar as the subject matter of each of the claims of this application is not disclosed in the prior United States or PCT international paplication in the manner provided by the first paragraph of 35 U.S.C. § 112, I acknowledge the duty to disclose information that is material to patentability as defined in 37 C.F.R. § 1.56 that became available between the filing date of the prior application and the national or PCT international filing date of this application.

PCT/US98/10868	May 28, 1998	pending
(Application Serial No.)	(Filing Date)	(Status: patented, pending, abandoned)

I hereby appoint the following attorney(s) and/or agent(s) to prosecute this application and to transact all business in the Patent and Trademark Office connected therewith: A. Anders Brookes (Reg. No. 36,373), Kenley K. Hoover (Reg. No. 40,302); James H. Davis (Reg. No. 40,582), Joseph J. Kenny (Reg. No. 43,710) and Michele M; Wales (Reg. No. 43,775) all of Human Genome Sciences, Inc. 9410 Key West Avenue, Rockville, Maryland, 20850.

I hereby declare that all statements made herein of my own knowledge are true and that all statements made on information and belief are believed to be true; and further that these statements were made with the knowledge that willful false statements and the like so made are punishable by fine or imprisonment, or both, under Section 1001 of Title 18 of the United States Code and that such willful false statements may jeopardize the validity of the application or any patent issued thereon.

Full name of first joint inventor: Steven M. Rt	iben
*	Duta
Inventor's signature:	Date:
Residence: 18528 Heritage Hills Drive, Olney, MI	O 20832 Citizenship: US
Post Office Address: same as above	was programmed and the state of
To Business of flust injurity and a Pour A. Pour A. Pour	207
Full name of first joint inventor: Craig A. Ro	-
Inventor's signature:	Date:
Residence: 22400 Rolling Hill Road, Laytonsville,	MD 20882 Citizenship: US
Post Office Address: same as above	
Full name of additional joint inventor: Kenne	eth C. Carter
	Dec
Inventor's signature:	Date:
Residence: 11601 Brandy Hall Lane, North Poton	nac, MD 20878 Citizenship: US
Post Office Address: same as above	
Full name of first joint inventor: Patrick J. D.	illon
Inventor's signature:	Date:
Residence: 1055 Snipe Court, Carlsbad, CA 9200	9 Citizenship: US
Post Office Address: same as above	
Full name of additional joint inventor: Grego	ory A. Endress
Inventor's signature:	Enclus will Date: 6/3/99
Residence: 9729 Clagett Farm Drive, Polomac, M	D 20954-20814 Citizenship: US
Post Office Address: same as above	
Full name of additional joint inventor: Guo-	Liang Yu
Inventor's signature:	Date:
Residence: 242 Gravatt Dr., Berkeley, California	a 94705 Citizenship: CN
Post Office Address: same as above	* *************************************
. 001 011100 - 14410001	

Full name of first joint inventor:	Jian Ni		
Inventor's signature: Residence: 5502 Manorfield Road,	Rockville MD 20853	Date:	CN
Post Office Address: same as a			CIV
Full name of additional joint inventor:	Ping Feng		
Inventor's signature:		Date:	
Residence: 4 Relda Court, Gaithers	burg, MD 20878	Citizenship:	US
Post Office Address: same as abo	ve		

As a below named inventor, I declare that I believe I am the original, first and sole inventor (if only one name is listed below) or an original, first and joint inventor (if plural names are listed below) of the subject matter which is claimed and for which a patent is sought on the invention entitle.

32 Human Secreted Proteins

the specification of which is filed on November 10, 1998 as Application Serial No. 09/189.144.

I hereby state that I have reviewed and understand the contents of the above identified specification, including the claims, as amended by any amendment referred to above.

I acknowledge the duty to disclose information which is material to patentability as defined in 37 C.F.R. § 1.56.

I hereby claim foreign priority benefits under 35 U.S.C. § 119(a)-(d) or § 365(b) of any foreign application(s) for patent or inventor's certificate, or § 365(a) of any PCT international application, which designated at least one country other than the United States listed below, and have also independent of the property of the prop

Prior Foreign Application(s):

Priority Claimed Yes No

(Number) (Country)

(Day/Month/Year Filed)

I hereby claim the benefit under 35 U.S.C. § 119(e) of any United States provisional application(s) listed below.

	Filing Date	Appln No.
1.	May 30, 1997	60/044,039
2.	May 30, 1997	60/048,093
3.	May 30, 1997	60/048,190
4.	May 30, 1997	60/050,935
5.	May 30, 1997	60/048,101
6.	May 30, 1997	60/048,356
7.	August 29, 1997	60/056,250
8.	August 29, 1997	60/056,296
9.	August 29, 1997	60/056,293

I hereby claim the benefit under 35 U.S.C. § 120 of any United States application(s), or any PCT international application designating the United States, listed below and, insofar as the subject matter of each of the claims of this application is not disclosed in the prior United States or PCT international application in the manner provided by the first paragraph of 35 U.S.C. § 112, I acknowledge the duty to disclose information that is material to patentiability as defined in 37 C.F.R. § 1.56 the became available between the filing date of the prior application and the national or PCT international filing date of this application.

PCT/US98/10868 (Application Serial No.) (Filing Date)

pending

(Status: patented, pending, abandoned)

I hereby appoint the following attorney(s) and/or agent(s) to prosecute this application and to transact all business in the Patent and Trademark Office connected therewith: A. Anders Brookes (Reg. No. 36,373), Kenley K. Hoover (Reg. No. 40,302); James H. Davis (Reg. No. 40,582), Joseph J. Kenny (Reg. No. 43,710) and Michele M. Wales (Reg. No. 43,975) all of Human Genome Sciences, Inc. 9410 Key West Avenue, Rockville, Maryland, 20850.

I hereby declare that all statements made herein of my own knowledge are true and that all statements made on information and belief are believed to be true; and further that these statements were made with the knowledge that willful false statements and the like so made are punishable by fine or imprisonment, or both, under Section 1001 of Title 18 of the United States Code and that such willful false statements may jeopardize the validity of the application or any patent issued thereon.

Full name of first joint inventor:	Steven M. Ruben		
Inventor's signature: Residence: 18528 Heritage Hills D Post Office Address: same as	Drive, Olney, MD 20832 above	Date: Citizenship:	US
Full name of first joint inventor:	Craig A. Pasan		
run name of first joint inventor:	Craig A. Rosen		
Inventor's signature: Residence: 22400 Rolling Hill Roa Post Office Address: same as	ad, Laytonsville, MD 20882 above	Date: Citizenship:	US
Full name of additional joint inventor:	Kenneth C. Carter	aka Hilikata katalangan panyanyan adalah dalam	
Inventor's signature: Residence: 11601 Brandy Hall Lai Post Office Address: same as abo	ne, North Potomac, MD 20878 ove	Date: Citizenship:	US
Full name of first joint inventor:	Patrick J. Dillon		
Inventor's signature: Residence: 1055 Snipe Court, Carl Post Office Address: same as		Date: Citizenship:	US
Full name of additional joint inventor:	Gregory A. Endress		
Inventor's signature:		Date:	
Residence: 9729 Clagett Farm Dri Post Office Address: same as abo	ve, Potomac, MD 20954 ove	Citizenship:	US
Full name of additional joint inventor:	Guo-Liang Yu		
Inventor's signature: Residence: 242 Gravatt Dr., Berk, Post Office Address: same as abo	cky, California 94705	Date: 23	199 CN

Full name of first joint inventor:	Jian Ni		
Inventor's signature:		Date:	
Residence: 5502 Manorfield	d Road, Rockville, MD 20853	Citizenship:	CN
Post Office Address: s	ame as above		
Full name of additional joint inv	entor: Ping Feng		
Inventor's signature:		Date:	
Residence: 4 Relda Court,	Gaithersburg, MD 20878	Citizenship:	US
Post Office Address: sam	ne as above		

```
<110> Steven M. Ruben, et al.
<120> 32 Human Secreted Proteins
<130> PZ006P1
<140> Unassigned
<141> 1998-11-10
<150> PCT/US98/10868
<151> May 28, 1998
<150> 60/044,039
<151> May 30, 1997
<150> 60/048,093
<151> May 30, 1997
<150> 60/048,190
 <151> May 30, 1997
<150> 60/050,935
 <151> May 30, 1997
 <150> 60/048,101
 <151> May 30, 1997
 <150> 60/048,356
 <151> May 30, 1997
 <150> 60/056,250
 <151> August 29, 1997
  <150> 60/056,296
  <151> August 29, 1997
  <150> 60/056,293
  <151> August 29, 1997
  <160> 229
  <170> PatentIn Ver. 2.0
  <210> 1
  <211> 733
  <212> DNA
  <213> Homo sapiens
                                                                            60
  gggatccgga gcccaaatct tctgacaaaa ctcacacatg cccaccgtgc ccagcacctg
  aattcgaggg tgcaccgtca gtcttcctct tccccccaaa acccaaggac accctcatga
                                                                           120
                                                                           180
   totocoggac tootgaggto acatgogtgg tggtggacgt aagccacgaa gaccotgagg
   tcaagttcaa ctggtacgtg gacggcgtgg aggtgcataa tgccaagaca aagccgcggg
                                                                           240
   aggageagta caacageaeg tacegtgtgg teagegteet cacegteetg caceaggact
                                                                           300
                                                                           360
   ggctgaatgg caaggagtac aagtgcaagg tctccaacaa agccctccca acccccatcg
   agaaaaccat ctccaaagcc aaagggcagc cccgagaacc acaggtgtac accctgcccc
                                                                           420
```

catcccggga tgagctgacc aagaaccagg tcagcctgac ctgcctggtc aaaggcttct atccaagca catcgccgtg gagtggaga gcaatggcca gccgagaac aactaccaaga ccacgcctcc cgtgctggac tccgacggct ccttcttcct ctacaagcaag ctcaccgtgg acaagaagcag gtggcagcag gggaacgtct tctcattgctc cgtgatgcat gaggctctgc acaaccacta cacgcagaag agcctctccc tgtctccggg taaatgagtg cgacggccgc gactctagag gat	480 540 600 660 720 733
<210> 2 <211> 5 <212> PRT <213> Homo sapiens	
<220> <221> Site <221> (3) <222> (3) <223> Xaa equals any of the twenty naturally ocurring L-amino acids	
<400> 2 Trp Ser Xaa Trp Ser 1 5	
<2110> 3 <2111> 86 <2122> DNA <213> Homo sapiens	
$<\!400\!>3$ gegeetegag attteccega aatetagatt teecegaaat gatttecceg aaatgattte ceegaaatat etgeeatete aattag	60 86
<2110> 4 <2111> 27 <212> DNA <213> Homo sapiens	
<400> 4. gcggcaagct ttttgcaaag cctaggc	27
<210> 5 <211> 271 <212> DNA <213> Homo sapiens	
<400> 5 ctcgagattt ccccgaaatc tagatttcc cgaaatgatt tccccgaaat gatttccccg aaatactgc catctcaatt agtcagcaac catagtcccg cccctaactc cgcccattcc gcccctaact ccgcccagtt ccgcccattc tccgccccat ggctgactaa tttttttat ttatgcagag gccgaggccg cctcggcctc tgagctattc cagaagtagt gaggaggctt ttttggaggc ctaggctttt gcaaaaagct t	60 120 180 240 271
<210> 6 <211> 32 <212> DNA <213> Homo sapiens	

```
<400> 6
gegetegagg gatgacageg atagaaccee gg
                                                                          32
<21.0> 7
<211> 31
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 7
                                                                          31
gcgaagette gcgacteece ggateegeet e
<210> 8
<211> 12
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 8
ggggactttc cc
                                                                         12
<21.0> 9
<21.1> 73
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 9
                                                                         60
geggeetega ggggaettte ceggggaett teeggggaet tteegggaet tteeateetg
                                                                         73
ccatctcaat tag
<210> 10
<211> 256
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 10
                                                                         60
ctcqaqqqqa ctttccqqq qactttccqq qqactttccq qqactttcca tctgccatct
caattagtca gcaaccatag tecegeceet aacteegece atecegecee taacteegee
                                                                        120
cagtteegee catteteege eccatggetg actaattttt tttatttatg cagaggeega
                                                                        180
                                                                        240
ggccgcctcg gcctctgagc tattccagaa gtagtgagga ggcttttttg gaggcctagg
cttttgcaaa aagctt
                                                                        256
<210> 11
<211> 1169
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (1151)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<220>
<221> SITE
```

The state of the s

13

catcccggga tgagctgacc aagaaccagg tcagcctgac ctgcctggtc aaaggcttct atccaagcga catcgccgtg gagtgggaga gcaatgggca gccggagaac aactacaaga ccacgcctcc cgtgctggac tccgacggct cettcttcct ctacagcaag ctcaccgtgg acaagagcag gtggcagcag gggaacgtct tctcattgctc cgtgatgcat gaggctctgc acaaccacta cacgcagaag agcctctccc tgtctccggg taaatgagtg cgacggccgc gactctagag gat	480 540 600 660 720 733
<210> 2 <211> 5 <212> PRT <213> Homo sapiens	
<220> <221> Site <222> (3) <223> Xaa equals any of the twenty naturally ocurring L-amino acids	
<400> 2 Trp Ser Xaa Trp Ser 1 5	
<210> 3 <211> 86 <212> DNA <213> Homo sapiens	
<400> 3 gcgcctcgag atttccccga aatctagatt tccccgaaat gatttccccg aaatgatttc cccgaaatat ctgccatctc aattag	60 86
<210> 4 <211> 27 <212> DNA <213> Homo sapiens	
<400> 4. gcggcaagct ttttgcaaag cctaggc	27
<210> 5 <211> 271 <212> DNA <213> Homo sapiens	
<400> 5 ctcgagattt ccccgaaatc tagatttccc cgaaatgatt tccccgaaat gatttccccg aaatattcgc catetcaatt agtacgcaac catagtcccg cccttaactc cgcccatccc gccctaact ccgcccagtt ccgcccattc tccgcccat ggctgactaa ttttttttat ttatgcagag gccgaggccg cctcggcctc tgagctattc cagaagtagt gaggaggctt ttttggaggc ctaggctttt gcaaaaagct t	60 120 180 240 271
<210> 6 <211> 32 <212> DNA <213> Homo sapiens	

<400> 6 gcgctcgagg gate	gacageg	atagaacccc	aa			32
<210> 7 <211> 31 <212> DNA <213> Homo sapi						24
<pre><ggaagette <210="" gega=""> 8 <211> 12 <212> DNA</ggaagette></pre>		ggateegeet	С			31
<213> Homo sapi <400> 8 ggggactttc cc	ens					12
<210> 9 <211> 73 <212> DNA <213> Homo sapi <400> 9	ens					
geggeetega gggg ecateteaat tag	actttc	ccggggactt	tccggggact	ttccgggact	ttccatcctg	60 73
<210> 10 <211> 256 <212> DNA <213> Homo sapi	ens					
<400> 10 ctcgagggga cttt caattagtca gcaa cagttcegcc catt ggccgcctcg gcct cttttgcaaa aagc	ccatag ctccgc ctgagc	tecegeceet cecatggetg	aactccgccc actaattttt	atcccgcccc tttatttatg	taactccgcc cagaggccga	60 120 180 240 256
<210> 11 <211> 1169 <212> DNA <213> Homo sapi	ens					
<220> <221> SITE <222> (1151) <223> n equals	a,t,g, (or c				
<220> <221> SITE						

```
<222> (1160)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (1168)
<223> n equals a,t,q, or c
<400> 11
ggggcgcaaa tagggtcagt gggccgcttg gcgktgttcg ttgcggtacc aggtccqcqt
                                                                        60
gaggggttcg ggggttctgg gcaggcacaa tggcgtctcg agcaggcccg cgagcggccg
                                                                       120
reaccoacce accoacctt cacaccoog accocctoc catgeactae cagatgagto
                                                                       180
tgacceteaa gtatgaaate aagaagetga tetaegtaca tetggteata tggetgetge
tggttgctaa gatgagcgtg ggacacctga ggctcttgtc acatgatcag gtggccatgc
                                                                       300
cctatcagtg ggaatacccg tatttgctga gcattttgcc ctctctcttg ggccttctct
                                                                       360
cctttccccg caacacatt agctacctgg tgctctccat gatcagcatg ggactctttt
                                                                       420
ccatcgctcc actcatttat ggcagcatgg agatgttccc tgctgcacag ccttctaccg
                                                                       480
ccatggcaag gcctaccgtt tcctctttgg tttttctgcc gtttccatca tgtacctggt
                                                                       540
                                                                       600
gttggtgttg gcagtgcaag tgcatgcctg gcagttgtac tacagcaaga agctcctaga
                                                                       660
ctcttggttc accagcacac aggagaagaa gcataaatga agcctctttg gggtgaagcc
tggacatccc atcgaatgaa aggacactag tacagcggtt ccaaaatccc ttctggtgat
                                                                       720
                                                                       780
tttagcaget gtgatgttgg tacctggtgc agacccaggc caaagttctg gaaagctcct
tttgccatct gctgaggtgg caaaactata atttattcct ggttggctag aactgggtga
                                                                       840
                                                                       900
ccaacaqcta tgaaacaaat ttcaqctqtt tgaagttgaa ctttgaggtt tttctttaag
                                                                       960
aatqaqcttc gtccttgcct ctactcggtc attctcccca tttccatcca ttacccctta
                                                                      1020
gccattgaga ctaaaggaaa tagggaataa atcaaattac ttcatctcta ggtcacgggt
                                                                      1080
caggaaacat ttgggcagct gctcccttgg cagctgtggt ctcctctgca aagcatttta
attaaaaacc tcaataaaga tgccctgccc acaaaaaaaa aaaaaaaaa aattcggggg
                                                                      1140
                                                                      1169
ggggcccggg naaccaattn gcccctana
<210> 12
<211> 1310
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 12
aatteggeac gaggeagegt egegeggeec agtteeettt teeggtegge gtggtettge
                                                                        60
                                                                       120
gagtggagtg tecgetgtge eegggeetge accatgageg teceggeett categacate
agtgaagaag atcaggctgc tgagcttcgt gcttatctqa aatctaaagg agctgagatt
                                                                       180
tcagaagaga actcggaagg tggacttcat gttgatttag ctcaaattat tgaagcctgt
                                                                       240
                                                                       300
gatgtgtgtc tgaaggagga tgataaagat gttgaaagtg tgatgaacag tgtggtatcc
ctactcttga tcctggaacc agacaagcaa gaagctttga ttgaaagcct atgtgaaaag
                                                                       360
                                                                       420
ctgqtcaaat ttcqcqaaqq tqaacqcccq tctctqagac tgcagttgtt aagcaacctt
ttccacggga tggataagaa tactcctgta agatacacag tgtattgcag ccttattaaa
                                                                       480
gtggcagcat cttgtggggc catccagtac atcccaactg agctggatca agttagaaaa
                                                                       540
                                                                       600
tggatttctg actggaatct caccactgaa aaaaagcaca cccttttaag actactttat
                                                                       660
gaggcacttg tggattgtaa gaagagtgat gctgcttcaa aagtcatggt ggaattgctc
ggaagttaca cagaggacaa tgcttcccag gctcgagttg atgcccacag gtgtattgta
                                                                       720
cgagcattga aagatccaaa tgcatttctt tttgaccacc ttcttacttt aaaaccagtc
                                                                       780
aagtttttgg aaggcgagct tattcatgat cttttaacca tttttgtgag tgctaaattg
                                                                     . 840
gcatcatatg tcaagtttta tcagaataat aaagacttca ttgattcact tggcctgtta
                                                                       900
catgaacaga atatggcaaa aatgagacta cttactttta tgggaatggc agtagaaaat
                                                                       960
                                                                      1020
aaggaaattt cttttgacac aatgcagcaa gaacttcaga ttggagctga tgatgttgaa
gcatttgtta ttgacgccgt aagaactaaa atggtctact gcaaaattga tcagacccag
                                                                      1080
agaaaagtag ttgtcagtca tagcacacat cggacatttg gaaaacagca gtggcaacaa
                                                                      1140
                                                                      1200
ctgtatgaca cacttaatgc ctggaaacaa aatctgaaca aagtgaaaaa cagccttttg
                                                                      1260
agtetttetg atacetgagt tittatgett ataatittitg tietitgaaa aaaaageeet
```

13

```
<210> 13
<211> 1139
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
∠221\ STTE
<222> (7)
<223> n equals a.t.g. or c
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (133)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (968)
<223> n equals a,t,q, or c
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (1139)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<400> 13
agggcanact tacagagata tcatatgaga tcacccctcg cattcgtgtc tggcgccaga
ccctcgagcg gtgccggagc gcasccaggt gtgcttgtgc ctggggccagc tggagaggtc
                                                                     120
                                                                     180
cattgcctgg gangaagtct gtcaacaaag tgacatgtct agtctgccgg aagggtgaca
                                                                     240
atgatgagtt tettetgett tgtgatgggt gtracegtgg etgecacatt taetgecate
qtcccaaqat qqaqqctqtc ccaqaaqqaq attqqttctq tactqtctqt ttqqctcaqc
                                                                     300
                                                                     360
aggtggaggg agaattcact cagaagcctg gtttcccaaa gcgtggccag aagcggaaaa
                                                                     420
gtggttattc gctgaacttc tcagagggtg atggccgccg acgccgggta ctgttgaggg
                                                                     480
geogagaaag eecageagea gggeeteggt acteggaaga agggetetee eectecaage
ggcggcgact ctctatgcgg aaccaccaca gtgatctcac attttgcgag attatcctga
                                                                     540
tggagatgga gtcccatgat gcagcctggc ctttcctaga gcctgtgaac ccacgtttgg
                                                                     600
                                                                     660
tqaqtqqqta ccqqcqcatc atcaaaaatc ctatgqattt ttccaccatg cgggagcggC
                                                                     720
tgctcagggg agggtacacc agctcagagg agtttgcggc tgatgccctc ctggtatttg
acaactgcca gactttcaac gaggatgact ctgaagtagg caaggctggg cacatcatgc
                                                                     780
gccgcttctt cgagagecqc tgggaggagt tttatcaggg aaaacaggcc aatctgtgag
                                                                     840
                                                                     900
gcaagggagg tggggagtca ccttgtggca tctccccca ccttccaaac aaaaacctgc
cattttcacc tgctgatgct gccctgggtc cagactcaag tcagatacaa ccctgatttt
                                                                    960
tgacettnee ettggeagtg ecceacatee tettatteet acatecettt etecetteee
                                                                    1020
tectettget eetcaagtaa gaggtgeaga gatgaggtee ttetggacta aaagccaaaa
                                                                    1080
1139
<210> 14
<211> 2271
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 14
                                                                     60
qttccqqqqq atqccaqctc acttctcgga cagcgcccag actgaggcct gctaccacat
                                                                     120
gctqaqccqq ccccaqccqc cacccqaccc cctcctqctc caqcqtctgc cacgqcccag
```

```
ctccctgtca qacaagaccc agctccacag caggtggctg gactcgtcgc ggtgtctcat
                                                                       180
qcaqcaqqqc atcaaqqccq qqqacqcact ctqqctqcqc ttcaaqtact acaqcttctt
                                                                       240
cgatttggat cccaagacag accccgtgcg gctgacacag ctgtatgagc aggcccggtg
ggacctgctg ctggaggaga ttgactgcac cgaggaggag atgatggtgt ttgccqccct
                                                                       360
gcagtaccac atcaacaagc tgtcccagag cggggaggtg ggggagccgg ctggcacaga
                                                                       420
cccagggetg gacgacetgg atgtggeeet gagcaacetg gaggtgaage tggaggggte
                                                                       480
ggcgcccaca gatgtgctgg acagcctcac caccatccca gagctcaagg accatctccq
                                                                       540
aatetttegg ceeeggaage tgaceetgaa gggetaeege caacaetggg tggtgtteaa
                                                                       600
ggagaccaca ctgtcctact acaagagcca ggacgaggcc cctggggacc ccattcagca
                                                                       660
gctcaacctc aagggctgtg aggtggttcc cgatgttaac gtctccggcc agaagttctg
                                                                       720
cattaaactc ctagtgccct cccctgaggg catgagtgag atctacctgc ggtgccagga
                                                                       780
tgagcagcag tatgcccgct ggatggctgg ctgccgcctg gcctccaaag gccgcaccat
                                                                       840
qqccqacaqc aqctacacca qcqaqqtqca qqccatcctq qccttcctca qcctqcaqcq
                                                                       900
cacgggcagt gggggcccgg gcaaccaccc ccacggccct gatgcctctg ccgagggcct
                                                                       960
                                                                      1020
caacccctac ggcctcgttg cccccgttt ccagcgaaag ttcaaggcca agcagctcac
cccacggatc ctggaagccc accagaatgt ggcccagttg tcgctggcag aggcccagct
                                                                      1080
gegetteate caggeetgge agteeetgee egacttegge atetectatg teatggteag
                                                                      1140
gttcaagggc agcaggaaag acgagateet gggcategec aacaaeegae tgateegeat
                                                                      1200
cgacttggcc gtgggcgacg tggtcaagac ctggcgtttc agcaacatgc gccagtggaa
                                                                      1260
                                                                      1320
tqtcaactqq qacatccqqc aggtqqccat cqaqtttqat qaacacatca atgtqqcctt
caqctqcqtq tctqccaqct qccqaattqt acacqagtat atcqggggct acattttcct
                                                                      1380
gtcgacgcgg gagcgggccc gtggggagga gctggatgaa gacctcttcc tgcagctcac
                                                                      1440
egggggecat gaggeettet gagggetgte tgattgeece tgeeetgete accaecetgt
                                                                      1500
                                                                      1560
cacagocact occaagocca cacccacagg ggotcactgo occacacocg otcoaggoag
quacceaque gaqueatttca cotquiqtea ciqacittqt gcaqqueaaq gaccigqcaq
                                                                      1620
qqccaqacqc tqtaccatca cccaqqccaq qqatqqqqqt qqqqqtcct gagctcatgt
                                                                      1680
                                                                      1740
ggtgccccct ttccttgtct gagtggctga ggctgatacc cctgacctat ctgcagtccc
ccagcacaca aggaagacca gatgtagcta caggatgatg aaacatggtt tcaaacgagt
                                                                      1800
totttottgt tactttttaa aatttotttt ttataaatta atattttatt gttggatoot
                                                                      1860
cctcctttct ctggagctgt gcttggggct actctgacac tctgtctctt catcaccagc
                                                                      1920
caaggaaagg ggctttcctg ataaagacaa gagttggtta gagaaaggga cacctaagtc
                                                                      1980
                                                                      2040
agtctagggt tggaagctag gagagaggtg agggcagaag ggcacagctt tcaggaacaa
ggaatagggg ctggggtkgt kgttctcacg ggtaggcgta cctgcagggc ctccttgaag
                                                                      2100
                                                                      2160
tacttqqqaa qqaqqaaqcc atcaqtattc cctqqaqtca qaatcacccc attgqcagag
                                                                      2220
cggaagaagg gtattccatc tgctgacaga gccagagatg tgactcatgc cctccccgaa
                                                                      2271
ggcaaagtca gctcctgctt tgtccagact cacctgccag agccaggggt c
```

```
<210> 15
<211> 626
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (22)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (591)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<400> 15
acaacaaaca togaaaatog antatgtgoo oogaaaagto ggaacgcagg caatcagtoo
                                                                        60
                                                                       120
gcacgmgcgc aagttcaaca tgaagatgat atgaggccgg ggcggggggc agggaccccc
                                                                       180
gggcggccgg gcaggggaag gggcctggcc gccacctgct cactctccag tccttccac
ctecteceta ceettetaca caegitetet tietecetee egeeteegie eeetgeigee
                                                                       240 .
```

```
ccccqccaqe ccteaceacc tqccctcctt ctaccaggac ctcagaagec cagacctggg
                                                                       300
                                                                       360
gaccccacct acacaggggc attgacagac tggaqttgaa agccgacgaa ccgacacgcg
qcaqaqtcaa taattcaata aaaaagttac gaactttctc tgtaacttgg gtttcaataa
                                                                       420
ttatggattt ttatgaaaac ttgaaataat aaaaagagaa aaaaactatt tcctatagct
                                                                       480
agteggaatg caaacttttg acgteetgat tgetecaggg cectetttee aacteagttt
                                                                       540
chraftette chertecte tectectet ettectett tettetett neccatggg
                                                                       600
ggagggttc attcagggaa aacagg
                                                                       626
<210> 16
<211> 2118
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 16
ttttccaqcc atqtcactaa ttgtgaattc ctaccaacta ttgacagaat acagagttga
                                                                       120
ttttttaata aaaaqttata tataattatc cctttaatta aagggagcaa aggggcgttc
cacatggaca gaggettgga eegaggeetg gteacageag egageateea gggtttgeag
                                                                       180
ggacgatgtt acagactotg ttttctgcct ggcgtttcac ttgtgtctgc tcctagcctg
                                                                       240
tgctctgcca gcagcacaga catctgctcc atcagacctc ttccattttg cacagggagt
                                                                       300
gcaggaggtg aatgttcact ttctgttctc cagtgtcact gttctgtttc cacgggatgg
                                                                       360
                                                                       420
aaagcgcatg ggcctgtgtc cattgtagat ttccttctag atttctgtgt acacacactt
gattqttctg gatgaatgtc ttttttaata ctccgaaaat ttcatcatct aagaaaatga
                                                                       480
ttccatacaa ataactcagc acacaagtga cccaggacat atgcctgcca aagggatgtg
                                                                       540
ttagaagget geetteteat gegeattgte acttggatet tgtggtgagg acggeeceat
                                                                       600
                                                                       660
ctttcttgcc acagattgag gccacttttg agcaagggag atcctggagt taagacaggt
gttggggga gcctgtattt taccctaggg gcaggtctgc atggtgaccc cacatygcac
                                                                       720
tggtaaacca tttgagtccc actcttcatc ctggaagtgg gaactggagt cccacccaca
                                                                       780
gtgcattcag aaagcatgct gtgtgggggc tgcttctcag gaggccaggc ccttctgagc
                                                                       840
ggaaccgtcc tggagagagc ctgccctcgt ttccaggctg cagccgtaac gcactttctc
                                                                       900
                                                                       960
ccaggetgag ggegggtgtt ctggggtgte tqccctctgt cggccctgct tcctgccagg
                                                                      1020
acgtggcctc ttccgatcct tttctctcag acactggagg tctcttctgc cattgtgctg
                                                                      1080
qtcccatccc aagaattgta ggacagagac cacactgggt cggcggacac aaagtccatc
caggacccag gccgcagagg gagcaggaag agatgctgat agtttgatct agaaaccagc
                                                                      1140
agetactgge teaaatteag gttetggegt caaatagega cattteeagt ttetettaaa
                                                                      1200
aaccgtgttt ggtttcagtt gggataggct tgttttgtct gttgaaaatg tttctagttt
                                                                      1260
                                                                      1320
tttttctttc atttttctct cattccattt ctqccttaac tttagtttgt tcacagggag
qcaaaqctga catgaacctt ttgtcgtggg acttcaggcc acattggctt gaaggcattc
                                                                      1380
gtttccttct ggggtgggga caggcctca tggcaggctt gttcccgtgg ctctgagcga
                                                                      1440
ggcctcttcc tgctgggctc ccagactcct gcatccaggc ccccaccttc tcggcttctg
                                                                      1500
                                                                      1560
gtttttcttt ctttttggta gaacacaaca tctaccattc agttaaacct tctttatctc
                                                                      1620
ctcctytggc atccatttt ccaaagaaga gtcgagtcct ctgaggtctg tgcttgaaar
ccgtccgaag gcattcttgt tagctttgct tttctcccca tatcccaagg cgaagcgctg
                                                                      1680
agattettee atetaaaaaa eeetegaeee gaaaceetea eeagataaae tacagtttgt
                                                                      1740
ttaggaggee etgacettea tggtgtettt gaageecaae eacteggttt eetteggatt
                                                                      1800
tteeteeett tgtteggggt ttggtttgge teetetgtgt gtgteegtat ettgtteggt
                                                                      1860
                                                                      1920
gtectegagg ttgagettea etecaetgeg geagaggeag egtgeacaet eggatttget
acgtttctat atatcttgaa gctaaatgta tatatgagta gtttgccatg agataacaca
                                                                      1980
gtgtaaacag tagacaccca gaaatcgtga cttctgtgtt ctctccattt gagtattttg
                                                                      2040
```

2100 2118

aaaaaaactg gagactag

<210> 17 <211> 1076 <212> DNA

<213> Homo sapiens

```
<220>
 <221> SITE
 <222> (979)
<223> n equals a,t,q, or c
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (1007)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (1040)
<223> n equals a,t,q, or c
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (1050)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<400> 17
gcccaaggag ctcagcttcg cccqcatcaa qqccqttqaq tqcgtgqaga gcaccggqcg
ccacatetac ttcacgetgg tgaccgaagg gwgcggcgag atcgacttcc gctgcccct
                                                                        120
ggaagateec ggetggaacg cecagateac cetaggeetg gteaagttea agaaceagea
                                                                        180
ggccatccag acagtgcggg cccggcagag cctcgggacc gggaccctcg tgtcctaaac
                                                                        240
caccgggcgc accatettte etteatgeta eccaccacet cagtgetgag gteaaggeag
                                                                        300
cttcgttgtt ccctctggct tgtqggggca cggctgtsyt ccatgtggca aggtggaagg
                                                                        3.60
catggacgtg tggaggaggc gctggagctg aaggaatgga cgagccttgg gaggagggca
                                                                        420
gaaggctacg cagggctgag gatgaagatg cagccctgg atggtcccag actctcagga
                                                                        480
catgeccage teaggggett egagecacag geetggeete atatggeatg agggggaget
                                                                        540
ggcataggag eccectecet getgtggtee tgeeetetgt eetgeagaet getettagee
                                                                        600
                                                                        660
ccctggcttt gtgccaggcc tggaggaggg cagtccccca tggggtgccg agccaacgcc
                                                                        720
teaggaatea ggaggeeage etggtaceaa aaggagtace cagggeetgg tacceaggee
                                                                        780
cactccagaa tgqcctctgg actcaccttg agaaggggga gctgctgggc ctaaagccca
ctectggggg tetectgetg ettaggteet tttgggaece ceacceatee aggeeettte
                                                                        840
                                                                        900
tttgcacact tcttccccca cctctaygca tcttcccccc actgcggtgt tcggcctgaa
                                                                       960
ggtggtgggg gtgaggggg gtttggccat tagcatttca tgtctttccc caaatgaaga
tgccctgcaa agggcagtna accacaaaaa aaaaaaaaaa aaaaacntgg gggggggcc
                                                                       1020
                                                                      1076
ccgttaacca ttttggcctn ataggggggn ggtttttaaa aattaattgg gcccgg
<210> 18
<211> 1379
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
```

```
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (539)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (599)
<221> SITE
<222> (599)
<221> SITE
<222> (597)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (597)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<220>
```

<221> SITE

```
<222> (1347)
<223> n equals a.t.g. or c
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (1361)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<400> 18
ggcacgagca coctoccaca cotcoctgaa ottocatotg atogacttca acttgctgat
                                                                        60
qqtqaccacc atcqttctqq qccqccqctt cattqqqtcc atcqtqaagg aggcctctca
                                                                       120
gagggggaag gtctccctct ttcgctccat cctgctgttc ctcactcgct tcaccgttct
                                                                       180
                                                                       240
cacggcaaca ggctggagtc tgtgccgatc cctcatccac ctcttcagga cctactcctt
cotquacoto otqttoctot qotatoogtt tgggatgtac attoogttoo tgcarotgaa
                                                                       300
ttkcqamcty cqsaaqacaa qcctcttcaa ccacatqqcc tccatqqggc cccqqqaggc
                                                                       360
ggtcagtggc ctggcaaaga gccgggacta cctcctgaca ctgcgggaga cgtggaagca
                                                                       420
gcacasaaga cagctgtatg gcccggacgc catgcccacc catgcctqct gcctqtcqcc
                                                                       480
cagceteate egeagtgagg tggagtteet caagatggae ttcaactgge geatgaagga
                                                                       540
                                                                       600
agtgctcgts agctccatgc tgagcgccta ctatgtggcc tttgtgcctg tytggttcgt
qaaqaacaca cattactatg acaagcgctg gtcctgtgna actcttcctg ctggtgtcca
                                                                       660
                                                                       720
teaqeacete eqtqatecte atqeaqeace tgctqcntgc cagetactgt gacetgctgc
acaaggeege egeccatetg ggetgttgge agaaggtgga eecagegetg tgeteeaacg
                                                                       780
                                                                       840
tgctgcagca cccgtggact gaagaatgca tgtggccgca gggcgtgctg gtgaagcaca
                                                                       900
gcaaqaacgt ctacaaagcc gtaggccamw acaamgtggc tatcccctct gacgtctccc
acticegett ceaktiett ticageaaac ceetgeggat ceteaacate etectgetge
                                                                       960
                                                                      1020
tqqaqqqqq tqtcattqtc tatcaqctqt actccctaat gtcctctgaa aagtggcacc
                                                                      1080
agaccatete getggeete atectettea geaactacta tgeettette aagetgetee
                                                                      1140
qqqaccqctt qqtattqqqc aaqqcctact catactctqc taqcccccag agagacctgg
                                                                      1200
accaccgttt ctcctgagcc ctggggtcac ctcagggaca gcgtccaggc ttcagcaagg
                                                                      1260
gctccctggc aaggggctgt tgggtagaag tggtggtggg ggggacaaaa gacaaaaaaa
                                                                      1320
tccaccagag ctttgtattt ttgttacgta ctgtttcttt gataattgat gtgataagga
aaaaagtoot attittatac toocaanmaa aaaaaaaaaa naaaaagcgg cogaaagct
                                                                      1379
<210> 19
<211> 1337
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (20)
<223> n equals a,t,q, or c
<400> 19
ctggtgttgg gcctgagcen cctcaacaac tcctacaact tcagtttcca cgtggtgatc
ggctctcagg cggaagaagg ccagtacagc ctgaacttcc acaactgcaa caattcagtg '
ccaggaaagg agcatccatt cgacatcacg gtgatgatcc gggagaagaa ccccgatggc
                                                                       180
                                                                       240
ttcctqtcgq cagcqqagat gccccttttc aagctctaca tggtcatgtc cgcctgcttc
ctggccgctg gcatcttctg ggtgtccatc ctctgcagga acacgtacag cgtcttcaag
                                                                       300
atccactggc tcatggcggc cttggccttc accaagagca tctctctcct cttccacagc
                                                                       360
atcaactact acttcatcaa cagccagggg ccaccccatc gaaggccttg ccgkcatgta
                                                                       420
ctacatogoa cacotgotga agggogocot cotottéato accatogoco tgattggoto
                                                                       480
aggotgggot toatcaagta ogtootgtog gataaggaga agaaggtott tgggatogtg
                                                                       540
                                                                       600
atccccatgc aggtcctggc caacgtggcc tacatcatca tcgagtcccg cgaggaaggc
                                                                       660
gccacgaact acgtgctgtg gaaggagatt ttgttcctgg tggacctcat ctgctgtggt
                                                                       720
gccatcctgt teccegtagt etggtecate eggeatetee aggatgegte tggcacagae
                                                                       780
gggaaggtgg cagtgaacct ggccaagctg aagctgttcc ggcattacta tgtcatggtc
```

```
atctgctacg tctacttcac cogcatcatc gccatcctgc tgcaggtggc tgtgcccttt
                                                                        840
                                                                        900
cagtggcagt ggctgtacma gctcttggtg garggctcca ccctggcctt cttcgtgctc
acqqqctaca aqttccaqcc cacaqqqaac aacccgtacc tqcaqctqcc ccaqqaqqac
                                                                        960
gaggaggatg ttcagatgga gcaagtaatg acggactctg ggttccggga aggcctctcc
                                                                       1020
aaagtcaaca aaacagccag cgggcgggaa ctgttatgat cacctccaca tctcagacca
                                                                       1080
agggtcgtc ctccccagc atttctcact cctgcccttc ttccacagcg tatgtgggga
                                                                       1140
gatggagggg tecatgtgga ceaggegee ageteeeggg acseeggtte eeggacaage
                                                                       1200
                                                                       1260
ccatttggaa gaaqagtccc ttcctccccc caaatattgg gcagccctgt ccttaccccg
                                                                      1320
qqaccacccc tcccttccaq ctatqtqtac aataatqacc aatctqtttq qctaaaaaaa
                                                                       1337
aaaaaaaaa aactcga
<210> 20
<211> 1390
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (1267)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<400> 20
geogttttgg tteceggttg gtgetteetg ttegeagetg eggeaettea aggttactga
                                                                         60
ctttttatga tgtttggtgg ctatgagact atagawgert rsgrrgatga tytttatcga
gatgagtcat ctagtgaact gagtgttgat agtgaggtgg aatttcaact ctatagccaa
                                                                        180
atteattatg cecaagatet tgatgatgte atcagggagg aagagcatga agaaaagaac
                                                                        240
                                                                       300
totgggaatt oggaatotto gagtagtaaa ocaaatcaga agaagotaat ogtootttoa
gatagtgagg tcatccagct gtcagatggg tcagaggtca tcactttgtc tgatgaagac
                                                                       360
agtatttata gatgtaaagg aaagaatgtt agagttcaag cacaagaaaa tgcccatggt
                                                                       420
                                                                       480
ctttcttctt ctcttcaatc taatgagctg gttgataaga aatgcaagag tgatattgag
aagcctaaat ctgaagagag atcaggtgta atccgagagg tcatgattat agaggtcagt
                                                                       540
                                                                       600
tcaaqtqaaq aqqaaqaqaq caccatttca qaaqqtqata atgtggaaag ctggatgcta
                                                                       660
ctgggatgtg aagtagatga taaagatgat gatateette teaacettgt gggatgtgaa
aactctgtta ctgaaggaga agatggtata aactggtcca tcagtgacaa agacattgag
                                                                       720
gcccagatag ctaataaccg aacacctgga agatggaccc agcggtacta ttcagccaac
                                                                       780
                                                                       840
aaaaacatta totgtagaaa ttgtgacaaa cgtggtcatt tatcaaaaaa ctgcccctta
ccacgaaaag ttcgtcgctg cttcctgtgc tccaggagag gacatctcct gtattcctgt
                                                                       900
                                                                       960
ccaqccccc tttqcgaata ctgtcctgtg cctaagatgt tggaccactc atgtcttttc
agacatteet gggataaaca gtgtgacega tgtcatatge taggecacta tacagatget
                                                                      1020
tgcacagaaa tctggaggca gtatcaccta acgaccaaac ctggaccacc caaaaagccg
                                                                      1080
                                                                      1140
aagacccctt caagaccatc agccttagca tattgctatc actgcgcgca aaaaggccat
tatggacacg aatgtccaga aagagaagtg tatgacccgt ctccagtatc tccattcatc
                                                                      1200
                                                                      1260
tqctactatq rtqacaaata tqaaattcag gagagagaaa agagactaaa acaaaaaata
aaagtantca agaaaaatgg ggttatccca gagccatcca agctacctta tataaaagca
                                                                      1320
gcaaatgaga acccccacca tgatataagg aagggccgtg cctcatggaa aagcaacagg
                                                                      1380
                                                                      1390
tggcctcaag
<210> 21
<211> 1431
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 21
gcctgcagtc gacactagtg gatccaaaga attcggcctg tgcgagtagg cgcttgggca
                                                                        60
ctcagtctcc ctggcgagcg acgggcagaa atctcgaacc agtggagcgc actcgtaacc
                                                                        120
tggatcccag aaggtcgcga aggcagtacc gtttcctcag cggcggactg ctgcagtaag
                                                                        180
```

```
aatgtetttt ecaecteatt tgaategeee teecatggga ateceageae teecaecagg
                                                                        240
 gateccacce ecgeagtite caggatites tecacetgia cetecaggga ecceaatgat
                                                                        300
                                                                        360
 tectqtacca atgageatta tggetectge tecaactgte ttagtaccca etgtgtetat
 ggttggaaag catttgggcg caagaaagga tcatccaggc ttaaaggcta aagaaaatga
                                                                        420
 tgaaaattgt ggtcctacta ccactgtttt tgttggcaac atttccgaga aagcttcaga
                                                                        480
                                                                        540
 catqcttata aqacaactct taqctaaatg tggtttggtt ttgagctgga agagagtaca
 aggtgettee ggaaagette aageettegg attetgtgag tacaaggage cagaatetae
                                                                        600
 ectecgtgca etcagattat tacatgacet gcaaattgga gagaaaaage tactegttaa
                                                                       660
                                                                       720
 aqttqatqca aaqacaaaqq cacaqctqqa tgaatggaaa gcaaagaaga aagcttctaa
                                                                       780
 tgggaatgca aggccagaaa ctgtcactaa tgacgatgaa gaagccttgg atgaagaaac
 aaaqaqqaqa qatcaqatga ttaaaggggc tattgaagtt ttaattcgtg aatactccag
                                                                       840
                                                                       900
 tgagctaaat gcccctcac aggaatctga ttctcacccc aggaagaaga agaaggaaaa
                                                                       960
 gaaggaggac attttccgca gatttccagt ggccccactg atcccttatc cactcatcac
                                                                       1020
 taaggaggat ataaatgcta tagaaatgga agaagacaaa agagacctga tatctcgaga
                                                                       1080
 gatcagcaaa ttcagagaca cacataagaa actggaagaa gagaaaggca aaaaggaaaa
                                                                       1140
 aqaaaqacaq qaaattgaga aagaacggag agaaagagag agggagcgtg aaagggaacg
 agaaaggcga gaacgggaac gagaaaggga aagagaacgt gaacgagaaa aggagaaaga
                                                                       1200
                                                                       1260
 acgggagcgg gaacgagaac gggataggga ccgtgaccgg acaaaagaga gagaccgaga
 tcgqgatcga gagagagatc gtgaccggga tagagaaagg agctcagatc gtaataagga
                                                                       1320
 tegeattega teaagagaaa aaageagaga tegtgaaagg gaacgagage gggaaagaga
                                                                       1380
 1431
 <210> 22
 <211> 2539
 <212> DNA
. <213> Homo sapiens
 <220>
 <221> SITE
 <222> (1283)
 <223> n equals a,t,g, or c
 <400> 22
 qqqtqcaqqa qtqccacccc cagggccctg tcaacctctc ttttctcctc catggctgte
                                                                        60
 tqcctqcqta tctqtctctg agaatcctcg gggcggtcag gggatgtcag gaggggaagg
                                                                       120
 ageogecete ectatettge tgetectett ggeacteagg ggeacettee atggagecag
                                                                       180
 accgggtgga ggggcttctg ggatttggtg tctgctgctg ccagagcagg aacccccagt
                                                                       240
                                                                       300
 ctaggacttg ggcattttaa cagggagaaa gtagtggctt cccttttctc tctctcctcc
 tttttccctt taagcccaca gattcaggtc atgccaaaag ctctctggtt gtaacctgga
                                                                       360
                                                                       420
 gacatgtgga ggggaatggc gatgggatta taggactctc cccatctcgg gccctgaccc
 tgaccettgc caccaaccca aagacagetg gtgggtttcc cettggagam aatcetgegt
                                                                        480
 ttgcctgggc cggccctggc tgccctcagc tttcgctgat ctgcccggcc tggagcctcc
                                                                        540
 catcaccceg ettettgttg ggeeteagge actggttace agaagggggt etgggtetge
                                                                        600
                                                                        660
 tcaggaatca tgttttgtag cacctcctgt tggaggggtg gagggatgtt cccctgagcc
                                                                        720
 aggetgagae tagaaeceea tetteeetga gecaggetga gaetagaaec ceatetteee
 caccacgcca cccctgtgst kgctacagga gcacagtagt gaaggcctga gctccaggtt
                                                                        780
 tgaaagaccc aactggagcg tggggcgggc aggcaggggt tagtgaaagg acacttccag
                                                                        840
                                                                       900
 ggttaggaca gagcatttag ccttctggaa gaacccctgc ctggggtggg actgtgcagg
                                                                       960
 ccagagaagg tggcatgggc ctgaacccac ctggactgac ttctgcactg aagccacaga
                                                                       1020
 tggagggtag gctggtgggt gggggtggtt cgttctctag ccggggcaga cacccagctg
 getgggteet teeteageet tgeeteetee tgteeceaae cettteettt ceteetgett
                                                                       1080
                                                                       1140
 geggaetget ggteceetet cettecetee ttecagetgt ttetagttae cacetacece
                                                                       1200
 tgggccgtgg actgatcaga ccagcattca aaataaaagt ttgttccaag ttgacagtgt
 ggtgctccct gcccagcccc tccaggtgga ggtgctgcca cgggaacgca gttgctctgc
                                                                       1260
 ctgccctggg cccctggcga cantgggagc agggcagtgc tgtgaggagc ccagctttcc
                                                                       1320
                                                                       1380
 cagtcaggca ggcatggctt ccgtgttcag gctccctcac cagctggtga cacgggacaa
```

gcttacaaac cttctctgaa cctcagtttt ctcatttaca agaggcaaag catccatcac

1440

```
cttgtgtgga ttcaragaat gtraggccct ggggtgtcct acacaaggga aaggcttgct
                                                                    1500
cagtgagcgg tetgcacace gttagccacc etgccacete tgtgccetgg gcaggeteca
                                                                    1560
aaggaaaget etggetggga etgeerggag teteacaege teetgttgae atteecagea
                                                                    1620
gcygcccctg aggtcgatgt ttgttctgtt tttctttttc ttttttgaga cggagtctcg
                                                                    1680
chytottyce aggetggagt geagtggtgt gatetetget caetgeaace tecgeetgee
                                                                    1740
agtttcaagt gattctctgc ctcagccttc tgagtagctg ggactacagg tgcacgccac
                                                                    1800
cacgcccage taactttttg tatttwagta gagacagggt ttcgccatgt cggccagggt
                                                                    1860
ggtcttgatc tcctgacctc atgatccacc cgcctcagcc tcccaaagtg ctgggattac
                                                                    1920
aggtatgage cacegeaceg ggeetgttet atttttetag ttaagggaac tgaageteag
                                                                    1980
                                                                    2040
araggigtea ccagcargig ticaticcea tgccagcett gccccccggc titteccagg
                                                                    2100
caggetecty cytoccaet ggetecagee tygtectety tetettyget getteactee
tgctctttgt cccqactctq gccctqctta caggqgccac tacctgctgg tgcctccata
                                                                    2160
acaagegtet ggegttgaga ceeetggeat ggeagggget ttggggtetg gtttesacaa
                                                                    2220
ggettageca tggcagaace tegttttatt ttaactettt geecetacaa acaaacagea
                                                                    2280
qtacttqcca qaaccattct tqqqattcaq qaqctcqqqc gactqccttq gcctctggcc
                                                                    2340
                                                                    2400
gcacccagga gggtggggtt ggatctgtgt agttgccagg cccacacctg ccagcagggg
gctgactgga tccatgcttt actgtgttta atgggggtaa caggggtccc tacagccctc
                                                                    2460
ccagytaaam atttggaaca aaacaccagc ccttttgtag tggatgcaga ataaaattgt
                                                                    2520
                                                                    2539
taatccaatc aaaaaaaaa
<210> 23
<211> 1041
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 23
tegacecaeg egteegeeca egegteegee caegegteeg ggegeaggae gtgeactatg
                                                                      60
getegggget egetgegeeg gttqctqegq etectegtqc tqqqqetctg getqqcatta
                                                                     120
ctgcgctccg tggccgggga gcaagcgcca ggcaccgccc cctgctcccg cggcagctcc
                                                                     180
                                                                     240
tggagcgcgg acctggacaa gtgcatggac tgcgcgtctt gcagggcgcg accgcacagc
gacttetgee tgggetgege tgeageacet cetgeeceet teeggetget ttggeceate
                                                                     300
cttqqqqqqq ctctqaqcct gaccttcqtq ctqqqqtqc tttctqqctt tttqqtctqq
                                                                     360
                                                                     420
agacgatgcc gcagagagag aagttcacca cccccataga ggagaccggc ggagagggct
gcccagetgt ggcgctgatc cagtgacaat gtgccccctg ccagccgggg ctcgcccact
                                                                     480
catcattcat tcatccattc tagagccagt ctctgcctcc cagacgcggc gggagcaagc
                                                                     540
                                                                     600
tectecaace acaagggggg tgggggggg tgaatcacet cygaggcetg ggcccagggt
tcaggggaac ttccaaggtg tctggttgcc ctgcctctgg ctccagaaca gaaagggagc
                                                                     660
                                                                     720
ctcacqctqq ctcacacaaa acaqctqaca ctqactaagg aactgcagca tttgcacagg
                                                                     780
ggaggggt gcctccttc ctagaggccc tgggggcag gctgacttgg ggggcagact
tgacactagg ccccactcac tcagatgtcc tgaaattcca ccacgggggt caccctgggg
                                                                     840
                                                                     900
ggttagggac ctatttttaa cactaggggg ctggcccact aggagggctg gccctaagat
acagaccccc ccaactcccc aaagcgggga ggagatattt attttgggga gagtttggag
                                                                     960
                                                                    1020
1041
ggccgctcta gaggatccct c
<210> 24
```

```
<211> 1962
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (452)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
```

<220>

```
<221> SITE
<222> (480)
<223> n equals a.t.g. or c
<400> 24
acccacgcgt ccggtacaaa acacagtttt attctatgaa aattttgaga ttattagaaa
                                                                     60
cattagattt agggttgcat attaaaaact atatccattt tgccttatta tttagtgtct
cactcaggat ataacacact ataatagaaa atgtagactt cagaatcagg tatatttgag
                                                                    180
                                                                    240
atggtttgta tactggttct gacacttgtt agctattcat ctttggtaaa ttccccatta
ccctttgtkc acctatwtgt ggggatcagt gcatagtgtg tgtwaagcat ttaatacctg
                                                                    300
gcaagtgttc agcaaatttt ttgttctata tatttattat ttgattattg gccctgagga
                                                                    360
                                                                    420
gtaggtgttt gtttgtttgt ttgtttgttt agttttattt ctcatctcct caggaacaca
                                                                    480
aatgaaactt ggatattgtt atggtgcttt tnataatata tttattattt tcagcaattn
                                                                    540
attottgtta aaacaattto ttatgacaag ttactcatot toaatggtga gaagaaatot
                                                                    600
ageteagaat aatatatttt tagtgtttgt atetetggat acteattttg eteattgcca
                                                                    660
cqtaaaqtaa aaaaatacat aaattagctt attccaatgt aatatcttca ggatagtcat
                                                                    720
qqqcaaqqaa ttaatcacat taaqaqataa ctqcaactaa qcactatttq aggtqacttc
                                                                    780
tgtggaaaaa aaattaatyc tttaccattg cagcgttctg ccctaggtcc aaatgttacc
                                                                    840
aaaatcactc tagaatcttt tcttgcctgg aagaaaagga aaagacaaga aaagattgat
                                                                    900
aaacttqaac aaqatatqqa aaqaaqqaaa qctgacttca aagcagggaa agcactagtg
                                                                    960
atcagtggtc gtgaagtgtt tgaatttcgt cctgaactgg tcaatgatga tgatgaggaa
gcagatgata cccgctacac ccagggaaca ggtggtgatg aggttgatga ttcagtgagt
                                                                   1020
                                                                   1080
gtaaatgaca tagatttaag cctgtacatc ccaagagatg tagatgaaac aggtattact
gtagccagtc ttgaaagatt cagcacatat acttcagata aagatgaaaa caaattaagt
                                                                   1140
gaagettetg gaggtagge tgaaaatggt gaaagaagtg acttggaaga ggacaacgag
                                                                   1200
agggagggaa cggaaaatgg agccattgat gctgttcctg ttgatgaaaa tcttttcact
                                                                   1260
                                                                   1320
qqaqaqqatt tqqatqaact aqaaqaaqaa ttaaatacac ttgatttaga agaatgacac
caaacacatc gctgaaaaaa ttaagtcagc tcagcacgag ttgaaattga ctacattaat
                                                                   1440
ttettteeac etagaateaa caggatgttt attteetatg etgattetgg aggagttaac
1500
agtaagttca gagtagttca tgataaattg aaaatataat ggtcattgca gaaaatgatt
                                                                   1560
gatgttgtaa ctgtccaccc aagtaagaag tgtatctgcc tttccatctt ttggttttca
                                                                   1620
tttgggcatg tgctattacc agaaacaaca aacttatatt taaaataccc ttcatttgac
                                                                   1680
                                                                   1740
acaqttttta atgagtgatt taatttcctc tgtatttgta tgtttagaag actgcctaaa
acatgagcac tgtacttcat aaaggaaacg cgtatgcaga ttcagtattg tgtatctttg
                                                                   1800
                                                                   1860
gacaattaga tggacattta aaatggaact tettttatet gacaggatca getacaatge
                                                                   1920
cctgtgttaa attgtttaaa agtttccctt ttcttttttg ccaataaagt tgtaaataaa
                                                                   1962
```

<210> 25

```
<223> n equals a.t.g. or c
<400> 25
ggctgcccag gccccgcact ggaagagcct ccagcagcaa gatgtgaccg ytgtgccgat
                                                                        60
gagececage agreacting cagagggag getteract ctgetgectg ggggteragt
                                                                        120
gtgtaaggca gctgcatctg caccgagete cetectggae cageegtgee tetgeeeege
                                                                        180
accetetate egeacegeta tigecetaae aacgeeggat ateacatiga tietaceeee
                                                                        240
                                                                        300
tqacatcatc caacaqqaag cgtcaccctg agggaggaga cagaagcctg ggccaggtga
acagtggtat agcagecact ecagectetg etgeageage caccetggat gtggetgtte
                                                                       360
ggagaggeet gteecacgga geecagagge tgetgtgegt ggeectggga cagetggace
                                                                       420
ggcctccaga cctcgcccat gacgggagga gtctgtggct gaacatcagg ggcaaggagg
                                                                       480
                                                                       540
conctocct atccatotte catoteteca equeactore agtgatgace ggtggtttee
tgagctgcat cttgggcttg gtgctgcccc tggcctatgn ttccagcctg acctggtgct
                                                                       600
ggtggcgctg gggcctgcca ntgcctgcag ggcccccacg ctgcactcct ggctgcaatg
                                                                       660
                                                                       720
cttcqqqqqc tqqcaqqqqq ccqaqtcctq gccctcctqq aggagaactc cacaccccag
ctagcaggga tcctggcccg ggtgctgaat ggagaggcac ctcctagcct aggcccttcc
                                                                       780
                                                                       840
totgtggget coccagagga cgtccaggee ctgatgtace tgagagggea getggageet
                                                                       900
cagtggaaga tgttgcagtg ccatcctcac ctggtggctt gaaatcggcc aaggtgggag
catttacacc gcagaaatga caccgcacgc cagcgccccg cggccgcgat ccggacccca
                                                                       960
                                                                      1020
ageccacgge teectegact etggggcacg gaacccegee cacteccaat ceeegegeee
egecetetec cacceqtget tecceegete caccecteae etcacetege ecesgececa
                                                                      1080
cccatcgcgc cccggcccqt cccatcgagg cccatgcaac ccacgctcgg tyccgttccg
                                                                      1140
gecectgege tekegetkns ttegeteece gecettgege egttagtaaa categeteaa
                                                                      1200
acqaaaaaaa aaaaaaaaaa aaactcga
                                                                      1.228
<210> 26
<211> 1340
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (847)
<223> n equals a.t.g. or c
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (1303)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (1307)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (1314)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<400> 26
aattoggcag agagatggcc gcccccgtgg atctagagct gaagaaggcc ttcacagagc
                                                                        60
ttcaagccaa agttattgac actcaacaga aggtgaagct cgcagacata cagattgaac
                                                                       120
                                                                       180
agctaaacag aacgaaaaag catgcacatc ttacagatac agagatcatg actttggtag
                                                                       240
atgagactaa catgtatgaa ggtgtaggaa gaatgtttat tcttcagtcc aaggaagcaa
                                                                       300
ttcacagtca gctgttagag aagcagaaaa tagcagaaga aaaaattaaa gaactagaac
                                                                       360
agaaaaagtc ctacctggag cgacgttaaa ggaagctgag gacaacatcc gggagatgct
```

```
gatggcacga agggcccagt agggagcctc tctgggaagc tcttcctcct gcccctccca
                                                                        420
ttcctggtgg gggcagagga gtgtctgcag ggaaacagct tctcctctgc cccgatggat
                                                                        480
getttatttg gatggeetgg caacateaca ttttetgeat caccetgage cecatttget
                                                                       540
                                                                       600
teccageest ggagttttta coeggetttg etgecacete tgcccaggae acketteest
ctcgggatqt qtqatqaact cccaqqagag gqaagatggg agccagggca agataggaag
                                                                       660
ctctgcctga gctttccact aggcacgcca gccagaccaa taaaaagcgt ctgtcccact
                                                                       720
                                                                       780
ctgctaagcc tggttttctt gagcagaggg atggaacaga gggtgagaga ggcagtggcc
qtctccacct caqctcctqc tccctctqca tcaqaqccct tcctttcttq qqqqatqqqc
                                                                       840
cttgccntct tctcttttcc cttcctgtac ctttgactaa cgctcagctt ccgggcctgc
                                                                       900
                                                                       960
atgcagtaga cagaagagga agaaagaaca gatgttcaca gctgaatctc agtgaacaga
atagcagtcc ctggatggca gtctgcctaa agattccttt ccctgccttc tcccatacat
                                                                      1020
tccaaaagga agttcaacag taagcagcac ctccaagact gtctccttty ggccartatc
                                                                      1080
ataagatgga egecataate etgaggeete etagaggetg agggggcaae ggtgtgatee
                                                                      1140
agetggetca teccagecag gtgggecaat tatteaattt teaagaattt tgttgeaage
                                                                      1200
cagttqtcaa acacagccat tataattatg taaatttgca aattatgtta aaaacaagga
                                                                      1260
                                                                      1320
caataaatat tcaaaatqca tccctaawwa aaaaaaaaaa aanqqqnqqc cgcnctaggq
                                                                      1340
gatccaagct tacgtacgcg
<210> 27
<211> 806
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 27
accttcttcc atgtttagtc ccttgggctc tgctaccctc ctgctggagg tgagagcatc
                                                                        60
                                                                       120
ctgtgtgcaa ccagagatgc cctctggctt tcagacctgc ctgcttttca ccctcagccc
tttctcactc agcaaaattq tqqqqqtccc tagtcagcag ctccctgggc agctctctga
                                                                       180
gcaaggtggt ctctgtggtc atgaaggaga gccggctagg acagtgccgg aaactcagct
                                                                       240
                                                                       300
gcctctcccc ttcaactcag ctggcccccc gcacctgaag tgcacaggag ccgggaagag
                                                                       360
agtetggage ceacceegga gggcageaca ggaggtgtet etgeagetgg tgteetgeca
cocctgcagg cagcacacgt cocgggcatt ctccttagcc acagacagaa cagccagtgc
                                                                       420
cagagicige igiegitece etitaageae acteatteae caeaeeegag gaggeeagag
                                                                       480
                                                                       540
gtgcagggag catgggctgt cgcttcccct ttaagcacac tcattcacca cacccgagga
                                                                       600
ggccagaagt gcagggagca tgggctgggt gcacctccgc aggagagaag gctgagccac
                                                                       660
egeogtoceg ggagecegge teccaggeet etegtittee ectacetece taagactitt
                                                                       720
ctgtcactct ctggccattg aaaggcttct gttccttaaa gtgctgttac actctccttt
cccaggatgc agcaagccaa aacagtacca ctgcacgtca gcctgggtga cagagtgaga
                                                                       780
                                                                       806
ccctatctta aaaaaaaaaa aaaaaa
<210> 28
<211> 696
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (9)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (21)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<400> 28
gagttcccna cgcggtggcg nccgttttag aaattagtgg atccccccgg gctggcaggg
```

```
aatteggeac gageacagag gaaagegggt geeeggeatg geeateetga tgttgetgge
                                                                        120
gggatececa tgcacettgt cettetecae tgatactgge ageteggete etggacecaa
                                                                        180
gatecettga gtggaattet geagtgeaag ageeettegt gggagetgte ceatgtttee
                                                                        240
atggtcccca gtctcccctc cacttggtgg ggtcaccaac tactcaccag aagggggctt
                                                                        300
accaagaaag ccctaaaaag ctgttgactt atctgcgctt gttccaactc ttatgccccc
                                                                        360
aacctgccct accaccacca cgcgctcagc ctgatgtgtt tacatggtac tgtatgtatg
                                                                        420
ggagagcaga ctgcaccctc cagcaacaac agatgaaagc cagtgagcct actaaccgtg
                                                                        480
ccatcttgca aactacactt taaaaaaaac tcattgcttt gtattgtagt aaccaatatg
                                                                        540
tgcagtatac gttgaatgta tatgaacata ctttcctatt tctgttcttt gaaaatgtca
                                                                        600
gaaatatttt tttctttctc attttatgtt gaactaaaaa ggattaaaaa aaaaatctcc
                                                                        660
agamaaaaaa aaaaaaaaaa aaattactgc ggtccg
                                                                        696
<210> 29
<211> 1007
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> STTE
<222> (922)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<400> 29
aatteggeac gaggaaaaaa taccatttgt gtatgatacc caatttggat ctcaatttgg
atagagattt ggtgcttcca gatgtragtt atcaggtgga atccagtgag gaggatcagt
                                                                        120
ctcagactat ggatcctcaa ggacaaactc tgctgctttt tctctttgtg gatttccaca
                                                                        180
qtqcatttcc aqtccaqcaa atqqaaatct qqqqaqtcta tactttqctc acaactcatc
                                                                        240
tcaatgccat cettgtggag agccacagtg tagtgcaagg ttccatccaa ttcactgtgg
                                                                        300
acaaggtett ggagcaacat caccaggetg ccaaggetca gcagaaacta caggeetcac
                                                                        360
totcagtggc tgtgaactcc atcatgagta ttctgactgg aagcactagg agcagcttcc
                                                                        420
                                                                        480
qaaaqatgtq totocaqaco ottoaagcaq otgacacaca agagttcagg accaaactgo
acaaaqtatt teqtqaqate acceaacace aatttettea ceaetgetea tgtgaggtga
                                                                        540
                                                                        600
ageagetaac cetagaaaaa aaggaeteag eecagggeac tgaggaegea cetgataaca
gcagcctgga gctcctagca gataccagcg ggcaagcaga aaacaagagg ctcaagaggg
                                                                        660
                                                                        720
quadececcq catagaggag atgegagete tgegetetge cagggeeccg agecegteag
                                                                        780
aggecqcccc gegecqcccg gaagccaccg eggeccccct cactectaga ggaagggage
accordance teaconcard decetodede eddecadade dageetegga ageegeetgg
                                                                        840
                                                                        900
aggacotget gtggctgcag gaggtctcca acctgtcaga gtggctgagt cccagccctg
ggccctgage egggteceet tnegcaageg eccacegate eggargetge gggcageegt
                                                                        960
                                                                       1007
tatecegtgg tttaataaag tgeegegege teaccaaaaa aaaaaaa
<210> 30
<211> 2026
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 30
gaatteggea egageaegga teegttgegg etgeagetet geagteggge egtteetteg
                                                                        120
cegecgecag gggtageggt gtagetgege agegtegege gegetacege acceaggtte
ggcccgtagg cgtctggcag cccggcgcca tcttcatcga gcgccatggc cgcagcctgc
                                                                        180
                                                                        240
gggccgggag cggccgggta ctgcttgctc ctcggcttgc atttgtttct gctgaccgcg
ggeeetgeee tgggetggaa egaceetgae agaatgttge tgegggatgt aaaagetett
                                                                        300
accetecaet atgacegeta taccacetee egeaggetgg atcecatece acagttgaaa
                                                                        360
tgtgttggag gcacagctgg ttgtgattct tataccccaa aagtcataca gtgtcagaac
                                                                        420
                                                                        480
aaaggctggg atgggtatga tgtacagtgg gaatgtaaga cggacttaga tattgcatac
aaatttggaa aaactgtggt gagctgtgaa ggctatgagt cctctgaaga ccagtatgta
                                                                        540
```

```
ctaagaggtt cttgtggctt ggagtataat ttagattata cagaacttgg cctgcagaaa
                                                                      600
ctgaaggagt ctggaaagca gcacggettt gcctctttct ctgattatta ttataagtgg
                                                                       660
teeteggegg atteetgtaa catgagtgga ttgattacca tegtggtact eettgggate
                                                                      720
geetttgtag tetataaget gtteetgagt gaegggeagt atteteetee accgtactet
                                                                      780
gagtatecte carttteeca cegttaceag agatteacea acteageagg acctecteec
                                                                      840
ccaggettta agtetgagtt cacaggacca cagaatactg gecatggtgc aacttetggt
                                                                      900
tttggcagtg cttttacagg acaacaagga tatgaaaatt caggaccagg gttctggaca
                                                                      960
ggettgggaa etggtggaat actaggatat ttgtttggca geaatagage ggcaacacec
                                                                     1020
                                                                     1080
ttotcaqact cgtggtacta cccgtcctat cctccctcct accctggcac gtggaatagg
gettaeteae ceetteatgg aggeteggge agetattegg tatgtteaaa eteagacaeg
                                                                     1140
                                                                     1200
aaaaccagaa ctgcatcagg atatggtggt accaggagac gataaagtag aaagttggag
tcaaacactg gatgcagaaa ttttggattt ttcatcactt tctctttaga aaaaaagtac
                                                                     1260
tacctottaa caattoogaa aagggatat tcaaaagttc totoototta totocagtot
                                                                     1320
agetttttgt attetattat ttgaggetaa aagttgatgt gtgacaaaat acttatgtgt
                                                                     1380
                                                                     1440
tgtatgtcag tgtaacatgc agatgtatat tgcagttttt gaaagtgatc attactgtgg
aatgctaaaa atacattaat ttctaaaacc tgtgatgccc taagaagcat taagaatgaa
                                                                     1500
ggtgttgtac taatagaaac taagtacaga aaatttcagt tttaggtggt tgtagctgat
                                                                     1560
gagttattac ctcatagaga ctataatatt ctatttggta ttatattatt tgatgtttgc
                                                                     1620
tqttcttcaa acatttaaat caaqctttqq actaattatg ctaatttgtg agttctgatc
                                                                     1680
                                                                     1740
acttttgage tetgaagett tgaateatte agtggtggag atggeettet ggtaactgaa
                                                                     1800
tattaccttc tgtaggaaaa ggtggaaaat aagcatctag aaggttgttg tgaatgactc
tgtgctggca aaaatgcttg aaacctctat atttctttcg ttcataagag gtaaaggtca
                                                                     1860
aatttttcaa caaaaqtctt ttaataacaa aagcatgcag ttctctgtga aatctcaaat
                                                                     1920
attgttgtaa tagtctgttt caatcttaaa aagaatcaat aaaaacaaac aaggggaaaa
                                                                     1980
                                                                     2026
<210> 31
<211> 699
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (2)
<223> n equals a,t,q, or c
< 220>
<221> SITE
<222> (28)
<223> n equals a.t.g. or c
< 220>
<221> SITE
<222> (44)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<400> 31
gngttttttc cagccaggaa gtgaccgnta ctgcagcacg aganagattg gttgggttgg
                                                                       60
                                                                      120
ttgraaatga cyctgaacat ttatttccat tgcaatttct gtggctgagg agacttaaac
                                                                      180
tttacaagta ttatcctttt aagatcattt taattttagt tgagtgcaga gggcttttat
aacaaacgtg cagaaatttt ggagggctgt gatttttcca gtattaaaca tgcatgcatt
                                                                      240
                                                                      300
aatettgeag tttattttet cattgtgtat gtatatateg ettttetetg cageacgatt
                                                                      360
totottttga taawkooott tagggcacaa ctagttatca gtaactgaat gtatottaat
cattatggct gcttctgttt tttcattaac aaaggttatt catatgttag catatagttt
                                                                      420
                                                                      480
ctttgcaccc actatttatg tctgaatcat ttgtcacaag agagtgtgtg ctgatgagat
```

tgtaagtttg tgtgtttaaa cttttttttg agcgagggaa gaaaaagctg tatgcatttc

attgctgtct acaggtttct ttcagattat gttcatgggt ttgtgtgtat acaatatgaa

540

```
qaatqatctq aaqtaattqt qctqtattta tqtttattca ccaqtctttq attaaataaa
                                                                      660
                                                                     699
<210> 32
<211> 1264
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (1057)
<223> n equals a,t,q, or c
<400> 32
qqcacqaqqq cactqtttcc tcaqtccatq qctqaqtaca tcaccqqtqt tttctcttt
                                                                      50
attectecca teaageetaa aaggaatete tattqqaqat actgecatta qtqtteettt
                                                                     120
tataggtgag gaactgaggc atakagggtt ccccagttga accaactgat aaatagtaga
acttggattt taattcagtc ttgatgccag ggataaggct cttactttct accttaggct
                                                                     240
atttctagga aacqcaggag agtgttgaag gggcagagaa agggatccag ttcctttctg
                                                                     300
tecegeatee tagteeetga gaagcaaaga araatgtgtg gettettttg etttgetttt
                                                                     360
gttgtcatcc cacacatctc caggggamct gggctcttga tcttggsctc ttccccttta
                                                                     420
actgttaagt gggagcargt aagggggtac agtagggctg gcctggagtt agaggcttgg
                                                                     480
atgeettage teetetgtet geacteeaga actgeetgae tteatttegt atgttgteet
                                                                     600
tigittigac aattgateca tgteceagte egtetettet teettettga taettacaet
                                                                     660
gettettet gttggtttee agtgtttaac actgtataca acagtgacga caacgtgttt
gtgggggcc ccacgggcag cgggaagact atttgtgcag agtttgccat cctgcgaatg
ctgctgcaga gctcggaggg gcgctgtgys twcwtcaccm ccatggaggc cctggccaga
                                                                     780
reaggtatga egtggegetg tgtcatgtga atttcccaag aagcatttca tetgtgatte
cqtatqaaqq ctttctaaqc cctqaaattt gcagggtcat ttcctcagtt tgtgtattaa
                                                                     900
                                                                     960
agaaaagctg ccccagccaa gcgtggtggc tcacqcctgt aatcccagca ctttgggagg
ccqaqqcqqq caqatctccq qaqatcaqqa qttcqaqacc aqcctqqcca acatqqtqra
accetatete tactaaaawt acagaaatta getgggngtg gtggtgtgcg cetgtaatee
                                                                    1080
cagctacttg gaaggetgag geaggagaat egettgaace egggaggegg aggttgeagt
                                                                    1140
gagecaagtt egeaceactg eacteeagee tgggeaacaa gagegagaet teateteaaa
                                                                    1200
aaaaaaaaaa aaaaactcga gggggggccc ggtacccaat tcgccctata gtgatcgtat
                                                                    1260
                                                                    1264
```

```
<210> 33
<211> 997
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (855)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (881)
<223> n equals a,t,q, or c
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (916)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
```

```
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (957)
<223> n equals a.t.g. or c
<400> 33
attggaagtt gttttgcaac ctgggctttt atacagaaga atacgaatca caggtgtgtg
                                                                        60
ageatetact taattaattt gettacagee gattteetge ttactetgge attaccagtg
                                                                       120
aaaattqttq ttgacttggg tgtggcacct tggaagctga agatattcca ctgccaagta
                                                                       180
acagectgee teatetatat caatatgtat ttateaatta tettettage atttgtcage
                                                                       240
attgaccgct gtcttcagct gacacacagc tgcaagatct accgaataca agaacccgga
                                                                       300
tttgccaaaa tgatatcaac cgttgtgtgg ctaatggtcc ttcttataat ggtgccaaat
                                                                       360
atgatgattc ccatcaaaga catcaaggaa aagtcaaatg tgggttgtat ggagtttaaa
                                                                       420
                                                                       480
aaggaatttg gaagaaattg gcatttgctg acaaatttca tatgtgtagc aatattttta
aattteteag eeateatttt aatateeaat tgeettgtaa ttegacaget etacagaaac
                                                                       540
aaagataatg aaaattaccc aaatgtgaaa aaggetetea teaacatact tttagtgace
                                                                       600
acgggctaca tcatatgctt tgttccttac cacattgtcc gaatcccgta taccctcagc
                                                                       660
cagacagaag tcataactga ttgctcaacc aggatttcac tcttcaaagc caaagaggct
                                                                       720
                                                                       780
acactgetee tggetgtgte gaacetgtge tttgateeta teetgtaeta teacetetea
                                                                       840
aaaqcattcc qctcaaaqqt cactqaqact tttgcctcmc ctaaagagac caaggtyaga
aaqaaaaatt aagangtgga aataatggct aaaagacagg ntttttgtgg taccaattct
                                                                       900
                                                                       960
qqqctttatq qqaccntaaa qttattataq cttqqaaqqt aaaaaaaaaa aaaqgqnggg
cgctctagag gttccccgag gggccagctt agggtgc
                                                                       997
<210> 34
<211> 1914
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (1889)
<223> n equals a.t.g. or c
<400> 34
                                                                        60
gtgtgagagg cctctctgga agttgtcccg ggtgttcgcc gctggagccc gggtcgagag
gacgaggtgc egetgeetgg agaateetee getgeegteg geteeeggag eccageeett
                                                                       120
tectaaceca acceaaceta geccagtece ageegecage geetgteeet gteacggace
                                                                       180
                                                                       240
ccagogttac catgoatect geogtettee tateettace egaceteaga tgetecette
                                                                       300
tgctcctggt aacttgggtt tttactcctg taacaactga aataacaagt cttgatacag
agaatataga tgaaatttta aacaatgctg atgttgcttt agtaaatttt tatgctgact
                                                                       360
ggtgtcgttt cagtcagatg ttgcatccaa tttttgagga agcttccgat gtcattaagg
                                                                       420
                                                                       480
aagaatttcc aaatgaaaat caagtagtgt ttgccagagt tgattgtgat cagcactctg
                                                                       540
acatagecea gagatacagg ataageaaat acceaaceet caaattgttt egtaatggga
                                                                       600
tgatgatgaa gagagaatac aggggtcagc gatcagtgaa agcattggca gattacatca
ggcaacaaaa aagtgacccc attcaagaaa ttcgggactt agcagaaatc accactcttg
                                                                       660
atogoagoaa aagaaatato attggatatt ttgagcaaaa ggactoggac aactatagag
                                                                       720
tttttgaacg agtagcgaat attttgcatg atgactgtgc ctttctttct gcatttgggg
                                                                       780
atgtttcaaa accggaaaga tatagtggcg acaacataat ctacaaacca ccagggcatt
                                                                       840
                                                                       900
ctgctccgga tatggtgtac ttgggagcta tgacaaattt tgatgtgact tacaattgga
                                                                       960
ttcaaqataa atqtqttcct cttgtccgag aaataacatt tgaaaatgga gaggaattga
                                                                      1020
cagaagaagg actgcctttt ctcatactct ttcacatgaa agaagataca gaaagtttag
                                                                      1080
aaatattcca gaatgaagta gctcggcaat taataagtga aaaaggtaca ataaactttt
tacatgccga ttgtgacaaa tttagacatc ctcttctgca catacagaaa actccagcag
                                                                      1140
attgtcctgt aatcgctatt gacagcttta ggcatatgta tgtgtttgga gacttcaaag
                                                                      1200
                                                                      1260
atgtattaat teetggaaaa eteaageaat tegtatttga ettacattet ggaaaaetge
```

```
acagagaatt ccatcatgga cctgacccaa ctgatacagc cccaggagag caagcccaag
                                                                       1320
atgtagcaag cagtccacct gagagctcct tecagaaact agcacccagt gaatataggt
                                                                       1380
atactctatt gagggatcga gatgagcttt aaaaacttga aaaacagttt gtaagccttt
                                                                       1440
caacaqcaqc atcaacctac qtqqtqqaaa taqtaaacct atattttcat aattctatqt
                                                                       1500
gtatttttat tttgaataaa cagaaagaaa ttttgggttt ttaatttttt tctcccggac
                                                                       1560
tcaaaatgca ttgtcattta atatagtagc ctcttaaaaa aaaaaaaaac ctgctaggat
ttaaaaataa aaatcagagg cctatctcca ctttaaatct gtcctgtaaa agttttataa
                                                                       1740
atcaaatgaa aggtgacatt gccagaaact taccattaac ttgcactact agggtaggga
ggacttaggg atgittectg tgtcgtatgt gettttettt ettteatatg atcaattetg
                                                                      1800
ttggtatttt cagtatctca tttctcaaag ctaaagagat atacattctg gatacttggg
                                                                      1860
aggggaataa attaaagttt tcacactgna aaaaaaaaaa aaaaaaaac tcga
                                                                       1914
<210> 35
<211> 1020
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (18)
<223> n equals a,t,q, or c
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (26)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (1014)
<223> n equals a.t.g. or c
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (1015)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (1018)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<400> 35
                                                                         60
gtataattat aaatttgntc ggttcnaccg gtcctgtgtt gcytaaaaac accttataaa
                                                                        120
agaggagagt atttgataag caattttcat agtagtaaag ttttttttca tctcttaaac
                                                                        180
taaattqacc atqcatataa tattctttgt ttaaatgaaa gcatactgtt gaaacccgca
gtgttgcatt tagaaaacag ttgaacagaa tgtcaatgtg cattcatgca aaaaaacatt
                                                                        240
taatctgcat ctgttttaga aaagggggaa atgaagcaac ttgtctaaaa atactgcttt
                                                                        360
acaaaqcatt tcagcctttc cccctcagtt ttgcattgat tttttgacaa gtctgtagag
                                                                        420
cctaatagtt tccatcaaag gcctagatct cttatttagc atttttttca gctcttctct
cagaagttca gctgttgaaa cgaaaactgt actttgtacc ctcacataca aagggatcaa
                                                                        480
atttgacctg gtgttatttt agccccaaat ttatgacatt acacaatatt aaaatgtaaa
                                                                        540
                                                                        600
tgtttcttta cccaaactac ttctagatat tctagtattt gcttctggtg gaattaaatg
acqqtaaaat tggctaatta tttgaatgaa tgaatggatg gatgttttgc atgctcaatt
                                                                        660
                                                                        720
totaggtoot tigitotagaa aggaaattig ootoagiiga attagigaaa tattiotgio
                                                                        780
gttgatatta aaagtgactt ctgagtacag ttaagttcct cctatttgcc actgggctgt
tggttagaag cataggtaac tgattaagta ggtatgatac tgcatttgaa ataagtggac
                                                                        840
```

```
acaaactate ettteteeae catqqaetea atetqaqaae aacaqeatte atttecatte
                                                                        900
atttecatac tggcttttga ttatatgcag attcctagta gcatgcctta cctacagcac
                                                                        960
tatgtgcatt tgctgtcaca ataaagtata ttttgtcttg caaaaaaaa aaannaangg
                                                                       1020
<210> 36
<211> 781
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 36
aactcctgac ctcaagtgct ccacctgcgt tggcttccca aagtgctggg atacaggagt
                                                                         60
ragccactgc gcctggctga tcccagcact tttmaaatga tgccgctcaa agccgtgact
                                                                        120
tggcctactt tgaacagcaa acttgttgct gctgttgtca acctgaaggc ctctcaaatg
                                                                        180
ccagettcaa gcagggtgtg aattggccag tgtcagatet caggagteet gtgttgagag
                                                                        240
tgtggctttc agctgcgggg agctgcactt ggtggggaaa gccaggcagg tcaccctcac
                                                                        300
                                                                        360
agccagataa tgtggaggte agaacccaag gaagggagtg agacetecae teccagtggg
                                                                        420
qqacctqqcc acccatcctt qqqqacctqa qaaaqcqtac ttcaccttqq gqtgaaggct
gggtggggc agagggacca gtgccctcct cagtgcttag gggcagagcc acctgcagca
                                                                        480
atggtatctg catattagcc cetetecace ttettetec egetgaatca ttteceteaa
                                                                        540
                                                                        600
agcccaagag ctgtcactgc ttctttctcc ctgggaagaa tgcgtggact ctgcctggtg
                                                                        660
ataqactqaa qccaqaacag tqccacaccc tcgccttaat tccttgctag gtgttctcag
                                                                        720
atttatqaqa cttcttaqtc aaatatqaqq qaqqttqgat gtggtggctt gtgcctgtaa
toccaqcatt ttqqqaaqcc qaqqtqqqaq qatcccttqa agccaqqagt ttgaqacaag
                                                                        780
                                                                        781
<210> 37
<211> 966
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (8)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (586)
<223> n equals a,t,q, or c
<400> 37
                                                                         60
ccactatngg caattqgtac cggccccccc tcgaggaaga taaggtgcag ttcatgccag
aateeccage tteecatgea ggetggggae atagtgggtt etceegaaat actgggteae
ttgaatttga tatgatgtat atatattcac ctctagtcca taggtacata tagtctatat
                                                                        180
attaaaaaga cattggattt tgacttaaac tagatgtttc tcaagcacac caagacggtg
                                                                        240
                                                                        300
ctagagcctg ggtttggcca gagaattggg tcccggtcag aagtgagtgg ggatggctgg
                                                                        360
cgagcaaggt gtctgtaggg cagcacagga tgtctggtga gcagacagca agcttctgtc
                                                                        420
ctgccccgag tgctgaggag cgaggtgact gcctacatgg tgatgsaaag atttgggcac
gcttccggct ttcaggccaa acaacctcgc ttgctccatg gcaccactga tcccagcagt
                                                                        480
                                                                        540
ggcccgaggg agctccttcc tgctgcttca tgctctgaca ctttgggggg ctcctttccc
caccacqtqq qtctcctgtc agcctcgaag tgtcctgcgc ccctcncctg tacgcccagg
                                                                        600
                                                                        660
tgtgcctccc ctggccqcac ytectctgtg ctcctgcgtc tctctgttct tctttagagt
                                                                        720
ggttctgcac gtcagcagca tctgtggtgt ggccctggga cccttcagaa caggggctcc
tgcccagctt ctgggtcccc cacctgtggc ccagggaagg ctctttgttc ctcagcccca
                                                                        780
agctgtatct ggtgagaaca gatgcgtagt cccggagctc aagttctggg aagggcagtg
                                                                        840
cccttttctg tggggccctg ggcttgttct gcattgtttc aagaggagct gccactcaaa
                                                                        900
```

<221> SITE

```
taggcagece tgcaategga gggetgegtg etececetga teagececea getgetteet
                                                                 960
                                                                 966
catacc
<210> 38
<211> 416
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> STTE
<222> (395)
<223> n equals a.t.g. or c
<400> 38
                                                                  60
gaatteggea egaggtaata ggageeeteg tacetettgt gtteettaca aacattetea
                                                                 120
toagtagete tacgegttga etgggtggtt tgaratgget ggtatacaca gggetttett
qqtqttctqt ctctgqggct tarctttgtg tgtggttgga gggccctqqt qaqattggaa
                                                                 180
                                                                 240
gtaccagaga gtgctgtgtc aggggcagag gggcctgtcg ctggagctgg agggtgcctg
cettatata tractcarte tectatetae ettaceccet caqqqtetca ccaqcecage
                                                                 300
ctctgtggga atctaaaagg artggatgtg gacgtktgac caagcacatc tcaqctttta
                                                                 360
atacctgggc tatttataga cctttggggg gaatngcttg tggaacaaca agggtt
                                                                 416
<210> 39
<211> 1114
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 39
                                                                  60
tgtgtatttg gggggactga agggtacgtg gggcgaaaca aaaccggcca tggcagcagc
120
ticgaatgta atatatgtit ggagactgct cgggaagetg tggtcagtgt gtgtggccac
                                                                 180
                                                                 240
ctgtactgtt ggccatgtct tcatcagtgg ctggagacac ggccagaacg gcaagagtgt
ccaqtatqta aaqctqqqat caqcaqaqaq aaggttgtcc cgctttatqq qcqaqqqaqc
                                                                 300
cagaagcccc aggatcccag attaaaaact ccaccccgcc cccagggcca gagaccagct
                                                                 360
                                                                 420
ccggagagca gagggggatt ccagccattt ggtgataccg ggggcttcca cttctcattt
ggtgttggtg cttttccctt tggcttttc accaccgtct tcaatgccca tgagcctttc
                                                                 480
                                                                 540
cgccggggta caggtgtgga tctgggacag ggtcacccag cctccagctg gcaggattcc
ctcttcctgt ttctcgccat cttcttcttt ttttggctgc tcagtatttg agctatgtct
                                                                 600
                                                                 660
getteetgee cacetecage cagagaagaa teagtattga gggteeetge tgaceettee
                                                                 720
gtactcctgg accccttqa cccctctatt tctqttggct aaggccagcc ctggacattg
tccaggaagg cctggggagg aggagtgaag tctgtgcata gatgggagag ccttctgctc
                                                                 780
                                                                 840
agaggctcac tcagtaacgt tgtttaattc tctgccctgg ggaaggagga tggattgaga
                                                                 900
gaatgtottt otoototoot aagtotttgo tttoootgat ttottgattt gatottoaaa
960
tttcactccc cagagtctaa tatggattct gactcttaag tgcttccgcc ccctcactac .
                                                                1020
                                                                1080
1114
gggggggccc cggtccccat tccctttggg gggt
<210> 40
<211> 602
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
-220×
```

```
<222> (597)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
gggtcgaccc acgcgtccgt cccaggccac aagacatttc ctgctcggaa ccttgtttac
                                                                       60
taattqtctc tgtggcacat tttgtttccc gtgccttggg tqtcaagttg cagctgatat
                                                                      120
gaatgaatgc tgtctgtgtg gaacaagcgt cgcaatgagg actctctaca ggacccgata
                                                                      180
tggcatccct ggatctattt gtgatgacta tatggcaact ctttgctgtc ctcattgtac
                                                                      240
totttgccaa atcaagagag atatcaacag aaggagagcc atgcgtactt totaaaaact
                                                                     300
gatggtgaaa agctcttacc gaagcaacaa aattcagcag acacctcttc agcttgagtt
                                                                     360
cttcaccatc ttttgcaact gaaatatgat ggatatgctt aagtacaact gatggcatga
                                                                     420
                                                                     480
aaaaaatcaa attittgatt tattataaat gaatgttgtc cctgaactta gctaaatggt
gcaacttagt ttctccttqc tttcatatta tcgaatttcc tggcttataa actttttaaa
                                                                     540
                                                                     600
602
<210> 41
<211> 970
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (37)
<223> n equals a,t,q, or c
<400> 41
ggcagagett aggagaacag etecettigg atecetnica aaggigatae catiggetee
caqcttaqaq taaqaaqctc tqaqaaqttq aatqaaqqgt qagatagaga tgctgaaccc
                                                                     120
                                                                     180
attettscag ettettetag tgttgttatt tecagaatgg ceaacacccc tacattgata
catagacaca ttccaaggcc ttgtgtaata caaagttcac cgtcctcctg gaataggagc
                                                                     240
cctgggttct agttctcact ctgccactgg gggaaaatcc aattaaagtc tggtttagtc
                                                                     300
agcttgggtc accatagact gggtggctta aacagcagac atttatttct ggtagtttct
                                                                     360
                                                                     420
ggaggetaca aatetaagag caaggtgeca gcatggteac attetggtga gggscetett
                                                                     480
cetggettgt agacggetge yttctcaccg tgtgctcaca tagcettteg tgtgtgtgt
                                                                     540
tgtgtgtgtg tgcgtkcgtg caagetteek gatgtetett ettagaagga caccaacece
atcatqaqaq ccctactctc atqacttagc ctaaccctaa ttaccctcca aaggccccat
                                                                     600
                                                                     660
ctccaaatqc catcacattq qaqqqtaqaq cttcaacata gggattttgg gggacacaaa
cattcagtcc ataacaaagg ctgtagtcct tartttcctt gtctgtgaaa tgagagtgtt
gagattettt etageettta teatttataa ttetgtgaga tgtagatttg cattatttte
                                                                     780
                                                                     840
gagttcgagt tatatgaaat gtttccctct acattttctt gggcaactga gaactgaata
                                                                     900
gggctaggtt taaatagagt taggcagtta ggcttattct tttatttaat aagcattttt
                                                                     960
ggagcatcta cggtgttcca ggaactgaac tgttgtaaac attggagctg taacagagaa
                                                                     970
caaaagagac
<210> 42
<211> 1002
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 42
gaatteggca cgagecgagg teggeageae agagetetgg agatgaagae eetgtteetg
                                                                      60
ggtgtcacgc tcggmctggc cgctgccctg tccttmaccc tggrggagga ggatatcaca
                                                                     120
gggacctggt acgtgaaggc catggtggtc gataagactt tccggagaca ggaggcccag
                                                                     180
aaggtgtccc cagtgaaggt gacagccctg ggcggtggga agttggaagc cacgttcacc
                                                                     240
                                                                     300
ttcatgaggg aggatcggtg catccagaag aaaatcctgr tgcggaagac ggaggagcct
```

O

```
ggcaaataca gcgcctgtga gcccctcccc caytcccacc cccaccytcc cccaccgcca
                                                                       360
accecaging accagneted acagniagan aniquedang eigeneith quantinger
                                                                       420
cagetetgee caeetecaag gaggggetgg ceteteette etgggggget ggtggeeetg
                                                                       480
acatcagaca coggetgtga caggettgte ogcagtegag atggaccaga teacgeetge
                                                                       540
cctctqqqaq qccctaqcca ttqacacatt qaqqaaqctq aqqattqqqa caaqqaqqcc
                                                                       600
aaggattaga tgggggcagg aagctcatgt acctgcagga gctgcccagg agggaccayt
                                                                       660
                                                                       720
acatetttta etgeaaagae eageaceatg ggggestget eeacatggga aagettgtgg
                                                                       780
qtaqqaattc tqataccaac cqqqaqqccc tggaaqaatt taagaaattg gtgcagcgca
agggactote ggaggaggac attttcacge coetgeagae gggaagetge gttcccgaac
                                                                       840
actaggcage eccegggtet geacetecag ageceacect accaccagae acagageegg
                                                                       900
gaccacctgg acctaccctc cagccatgac cettecetge teccacccac etgactecaa
                                                                       960
                                                                      1002
ataaaqtcct tctcccccaa aaaaaaaaaa aaaaaaactc ga
<210> 43
<211> 2581
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (1591)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (1703)
<223> n equals a,t,q, or c
<400> 43
tgcaaaacca ctggacactg gacaagtacg ggatcctggs cgacgcacgc ctcttctttg
                                                                         60
 ggccccagca ccggsccgtc atccttcggt tgtccaaccg ccgcgcactg cgcctccgtg
                                                                        120
 ccagettete ecagecete ttecaggetg tggstgecat etgeegeete etcageatee
                                                                        180
                                                                        240
 qgcaccccga ggagctgtcc ctgctccggg ctcctgagaa gaaggagaag aagaagaaag
 agaaqqaqcc aqaqqaaqaq ctctatgact tgagcaaggt tgtcttggct gggggcgtgg
                                                                        300
                                                                        360
 cacctgcact gttccggggg atgccagete acttctcgga cagcgcccag actgaggcct
 getaccacat getgageegg ecceageege caceegacee ceteetgete cagegtetge
                                                                        420
                                                                        480
 caeggeecag etecetytea gacaagaece agetecaeag eaggtggetg gactegtege
                                                                        540
 ggtgtctcat gcagcagggc atcaaggccg gggacgcact ctggctgcgc ttcaagtact
 acagettett egatttggat eccaagacag acceegtgeg getgacacag etgtatgage
                                                                        600
                                                                        660
 aggcccggtg ggacctgctg ctggaggaga ttgactgcac cgaggaggag atgatggtgt
                                                                        720
 ttqccgccct gcagtaccac atcaacaagc tgtcccagag cggggaggtg ggggagccgg
 ctggcacaga cccagggctg gacgacctgg atgtggccct gagcaacctg gaggtgaagc
                                                                        780
 tggaggggtc ggcgcccaca gatgtgctgg acagcctcac caccatccca gagctcaagg
                                                                        840
 accatctccg aatctttcgg ccccggaagc tgaccctgaa gggctaccgc caacactggg
                                                                        900
                                                                        960
 tggtgttcaa ggagaccaca ctgtcctact acaagagcca ggacgaggcc cctggggacc
                                                                       1020
 ccattcagca gctcaacctc aagggctgtg aggtggttcc cgatgttaac gtctccggcc
                                                                       1080
 agaaqttctq cattaaactc ctagtgccct cccctgaggc atgagtgaga tctacctgcg
 gtgccaggat gagcagcagt atgcccgctg gatggctggc tgccgcctgg cctccaaagg
                                                                       1140
 ccgcaccatg gccgacagca gctacaccag cgaggtgcag gccatcctgg cyttcctcag
                                                                       1200
 cctgcagcgc acgggcagtg ggggcccggg caaccacccc cacggccctg atgcctctgc
                                                                       1260
                                                                       1320
 cgagggcctc aacccctacg gcctcgttgc cccccgtttc cagcgaaagt tcaaggccaa
                                                                       1380
 qcaqctcacc ccacqqatcc tggaagccca ccagaátgtg gcccagttgt cgctggcaga
 ggcccagctg cgcttcatcc aggcctggca gtccctgccc gacttcggca tctcctatgt
                                                                       1440
 catggtcagg ttcaagggca gcaggaaaga cgagatcctg ggcatcgcca acaaccgact
                                                                       1500
                                                                       1560
 gatecgeate gaettggeeg tgggegaegt ggteaagace tggegtttea geaacatgeg
                                                                       1620
 ccagtggaat gtcaactggg acatccggca ngtggccatc gagtttgatg aacacatcaa
```

tgtggccttc agctgcgtgt ctgccagctg ccgaattgta cacgagtata tcgggggcta

```
cattttcctg tcgacgcggg agngggcccg tggggaggag ctggatgaag acctcttcct
                                                                      1740
 geageteace ggggggeeatg aggeettetg agggetgtet gattgeecet geeetgetea
                                                                     1800
 ccaccctqtc acagccactc ccaaqcccac acccacaqqq qctcactqcc ccacacccgc
                                                                     1860
 tocaggoagg caccoagetg ggcatttcae ctgctgtcae tgactttgtg caggocaagg
                                                                      1920
 1980
 ageteatgtg gtgececett teettgtetg agtggetgag getgataece etgacetate
                                                                      2040
 tgcagtcccc cagcacacaa ggaagaccag atgtagctac aggatgatga aacatggttt
                                                                      2100
                                                                      2160
 caaacqaqtt ctttcttqtt actttttaaa atttcttttt tataaattaa tattttattg
 ttggatcctc ctcctttctc tggagctgtg cttggggcta ctctgacact ctgtctcttc
                                                                      2220
                                                                     2280
atcaccagce aaggaaaggg gettteetga taaagacaag agttggttag agaaagggac
                                                                     2340
acctaagtca gtctagggtt ggaagctagg agagaggtga gggcagaagg gcacagcttt
caggaacaag gaataggggc tggggtkgtk gttctcacgg gtaggcggta cctgcagggc
                                                                     2400
                                                                     2460
ctccttgaag tacttgggaa ggaggaagcc atcagtattc cctggagtca gaatcacccc
                                                                     2520
attggcagag cggaagaagg gtattccatc tgctgacaga gccagagatg tgactcatgc
                                                                     2580
cctccccgaa ggcaaagtca gctcctgctt tgtccagact cacctgccag agccaggggt
                                                                     2581
<210> 44
<211> 796
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 44
accttettee atgtttagte cettgggete tgetaceete etgetggagg tgagageate
ctgtgtgcaa ccagagatgc cctctggctt tcagacctgc ctgcttttca ccctcagccc
                                                                       1.80
tttctcactc agcaaaattg tgggggtccc tagtcagcag ctccctgggc agctctctga
qcaaggtqgt ctctgtggtc atgaaggaga gccggctagg acagtgccgg aaactcagct
                                                                       240
                                                                       300
qcctctcccc ttcaactcag ctggcccccc gcacctgaag tgcacaggag ccgggaagag
agtctggagc ccaccccgga gggcagcaca ggaggtgtct ytgcagctgg tgtcctgcma
                                                                       360
                                                                       420
cccytgcagg cagmacacgt cccgggcatt ytcyttagcc acagacagaa cagccagtgc
cagagtetge tgtegyttee cetttaagea caeteattea ceacaceega ggaggeeaga
                                                                       480
ggtgcaggga gcatgggctg tcgttcccct ttaagcacac tcattcacca cacccgagga
                                                                       540
ggccagaagt gcagggagca tgggctgggt gcacctccgc aggagagaag gctgagccac
                                                                       600
                                                                       660
egeogteeeg ggageeegge teecaggeet etegttttee cetaceteee taagaetttt
                                                                      720
ctgtcactct ctggccattg aaaggettet gttccttaaa gtgctgttac actctccttt
                                                                      780
cccaggatgc agcaagccaa aacagtacca ctgcacgtca gcctgggtga cagagtgaga
                                                                      796
ccctatctta aaaaaa
<210> 45
<211> 2017
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 45
aattoggcac gagoggatoo gttgoggotg cagototgca gtcgggcogt toottogcog
                                                                       60
                                                                       120
ccgccagggg tagcggtgta gctgcgcacg tcgcgcgcgc taccgcaccc aggttcggcc
                                                                       180
cgtagcgtct ggcagcccgg cgccatcttc atcgagcgcc atggccgcag cctgcgggcc
                                                                       240
gggageggeg ggtactgett geteetegge ttgcatttgt ttetgetgae egegggeeet
gcctgggctg gaacgaccct gacagaatgt tgctgcggga tgtaaaagct cttaccctcc
                                                                       300
                                                                       360
actatgaccg ctataccacc tecegeaget ggateceate ceacagttga aatgtgttgg
aggcacaget ggttgtgatt ettatacece aaaagtcata cagtgtcaga acaaaggetg
                                                                       420
ggatgggtat gatgtacagt gggaatgtaa gacggactta gatattgcat acaaatttgg
                                                                       480
                                                                       540
aaaaactgtg gtgagctgtg aaggctatga gtcctctgaa gaccagtatg tactaagagg
                                                                       600
ttcttgtggc ttggagtata atttagatta tacagaactt ggcctgcaga aactgaagga
```

gtctggaaag cagcacggct ttgcctcttt ctctgattat tattataagt ggtcctcggc

ggatteetgt aacatgagtg gattgattac categtggta eteettggga tegeetttgt

660

```
780
 agtetataaq etgtteetga qtqaeqqqea qtatteteet ceaceqtaet etqaqtatee
 tecattttee caccottace agagatteae caactcagea ggaceteete ecceaggett
                                                                       840
 taagtotgag ttoacaggac cacagaatac tggccatggt gcaacttotg gttttggcag
                                                                       900
 tgcttttaca ggacaacaag gatatgaaaa ttcaggacca gggttctgga caggcttggg
                                                                       960
 aactggtgga atactaggat atttgtttgg cagcaataga gcggcaacac ccttctcaga
                                                                      1020
 ctcqtqqtac tacccqtcct atcctcctc ctaccctqqc acqtqqaata qqqcttactc
                                                                     1080
 acceptical ggaggetegg geagetatte ggtatgttea aacteagaea cgaaaaceag
                                                                     1140
 aactgcatca ggatatggtg gtaccaggag acgataaagt agaaagttgg agtcaaacac
 tqqatgcaqa aattttggat ttttcatcac tttctcttta gaaaaaaagt actacctgtt
                                                                     1260
 aacaattqqq aaaaqqqqat attcaaaaqt tctqtqqtqt tatqtccaqt qtaqcttttt
                                                                      1320
 gtattctatt atttgaggct aaaagttgat gtgtgacaaa atacttatgt gttgtatgtc
                                                                      1380
 agtgtaacat gcagatgtat attgcagttt ttgaaagtga tcattactgt ggaatgctaa
                                                                      1440
 aaatacatta atttctaaaa cctgtgatgc cctaagaagc attaagaatg aaggtgttgt
                                                                     1500
 actaataqaa actaagtaca gaaaatttca gttttaggtg gttgtagctg atgagttatt
                                                                     1560
 1620
 aaacatttaa atcaagcttt ggactaatta tgctaatttg tgagttctga tcacttttga
                                                                     1680
                                                                     1740
 getetgaage titgaateat teagtggtgg agatggeett etggtaactg aatattacet
 totgtaggaa aaggtggaaa ataagcatot agaaggttgt tgtgaatgac totgtgotgg
                                                                     1800
 caaaaatgct tgaaacctct atatttcttt cgttcataag aggtaaaggt caaatttttc
                                                                     1860
                                                                      1920
 aacaaaagtc ttttaataac aaaagcatgc agttctctgt gaaatctcaa atattgttgt
 aatagtetgt tteaatetta aaaagaatea ataaaaacaa acaagggaaa aaaaaaaaaa
                                                                      1980
 aaaaaaaaa aaaaaaaaa aaaaaaaaa aaaaaaa
                                                                      2017
<210> 46
<211> 981
<21.2> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 46
                                                                       60
 teggeageac agagetetgg agatgaagac cetgtteetg ggtgteacge teggeetgge
 gctgccctgt ccttcaccct ggrggaggag gatatcacag ggacctggta cgtgaaggcc
                                                                       120
 atggtggtcg ataagacttt ccggagacag gaggcccaga aggtgtcccc agtgaaggtg
                                                                       180
 acagecetgg geggtgggaa gttggaagee aegtteaeet teatgaggga ggateggtge
                                                                       240
                                                                       300
 atccagaaga aaatcctgrt gcggaagacg gaggagcctg gcaaatacag cgcctgtgag
                                                                       360
 cocctocco aytoccacco ccaccytoco ccaccgocaa coccagtgoa ccagootoca
                                                                       420
 caggtagaga gtgcccaggc tgcccttttg ccagggcccc agctctgccc acctccaagg
 aggggctggc ctctccttcc tggggggctg gtggccctga catcagacac cgggtgtgac
                                                                       480
 aggettgtcc gcagtcgaga tggaccagat cacgectgcc ctctgggagg ccctagccat
                                                                      540
 tgacacattg aggaagetga ggattgggac aaggaggeca aggattagat gggggcagga
                                                                       600
 ageteatgta cetgeaggag etgeceagga gggaceayta catettttae tgcaaagace
                                                                       660
                                                                      720
 agcaccatgg gggcstgctc cacatgggaa agcttgtggg taggaattct gataccaacc
                                                                       780
 gggaggcct ggaagaattt aagaaattgg tgcagcgcaa gggactctcg gaggaggaca
                                                                       840
 ttttcacgcc cctgcagacg ggaagetger ttcccgaaca ctaggcagcc cccgggtctg
 cacctccaga gcccacccta ccaccagaca cagagcccgg accacctgga cctaccctcc
                                                                       900
 agccatgacc ettecetget eccacceace tgactecaaa taaagteett etececcaaa
                                                                       960
                                                                       981
 aaaaaaaaaa aaaaaactcq a
```

```
<210> 47
<211> 146
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (146)
```

<223> Xaa equals stop translation

<400> 47
Met His Tyr Gln Met Ser Val Thr Leu Lys Tyr Glu Ile Lys Lys Leu 1 5 10 15
Ile Tyr Val His Leu Val Ile Trp Leu Leu Leu Val Ala Lys Met Ser 20 25

Val Gly His Leu Arg Leu Leu Ser His Asp Gln Val Ala Met Pro Tyr

Gln Trp Glu Tyr Pro Tyr Leu Leu Ser Ile Leu Pro Ser Leu Leu Gly
50 55 60

Leu Leu Ser Phe Pro Arg Asn Asn Ile Ser Tyr Leu Val Leu Ser Met 65 70 75 80

Ile Ser Met Gly Leu Phe Ser Ile Ala Pro Leu Ile Tyr Gly Ser Met 85 90 95

Glu Met Phe Pro Ala Ala Gln Pro Ser Thr Ala Met Ala Arg Pro Thr 100 $$105\$

Val Ser Ser Leu Val Phe Leu Pro Phe Pro Ser Cys Thr Trp Cys Trp 115 120 125

Cys Trp Gln Cys Lys Cys Met Pro Gly Ser Cys Thr Thr Ala Arg Ser $130 \\ 135 \\ 140$

Ser Xaa 145

<210> 48 <211> 312

<212> PRT <213> Homo sapiens

<220> <221> SITE <222> (312)

<223> Xaa equals stop translation

<400> 48

Met Asn Ser Val Val Ser Leu Leu Leu Ile Leu Glu Pro Asp Lys Gln
1 5 10

Glu Ala Leu Ile Glu Ser Leu Cys Glu Lys Leu Val Lys Phe Arg Glu 20 25 30

Gly Glu Arg Pro Ser Leu Arg Leu Gln Leu Leu Ser Asn Leu Phe His 35 40 45

Ile Lys Val Ala Ala Ser Cys Gly Ala Ile Gln Tyr Ile Pro Thr Glu 65 70 75 80

Leu Asp Gln Val Arg Lys Trp Ile Ser Asp Trp Asn Leu Thr Thr Glu 85 90 95 Lys Lys His Thr Leu Leu Arg Leu Leu Tyr Glu Ala Leu Val Asp Cys

100 105 110

Lys Lys Ser Asp Ala Ala Ser Lys Val Met Val Glu Leu Leu Gly Ser 115 120 125

Tyr Thr Glu Asp Asn Ala Ser Gln Ala Arg Val Asp Ala His Arg Cys $130 \\ 135 \\ 140$

Ile Val Arg Ala Leu Lys Asp Pro Asn Ala Phe Leu Phe Asp His Leu 145 150 155 160

Leu Thr Leu Lys Pro Val Lys Phe Leu Glu Glu Glu Leu Ile His Asp 165 170 175

Leu Leu Thr Ile Phe Val Ser Ala Lys Leu Ala Ser Tyr Val Lys Phe $180\,$

Tyr Gln Asn Asn Lys Asp Phe Ile Asp Ser Leu Gly Leu Leu His Glu 195 \$200\$

Gln Asn Met Ala Lys Met Arg Leu Thr Phe Met Gly Met Ala Val 210 $$ 215 $$ 220

Glu Asn Lys Glu Ile Ser Phe Asp Thr Met Gln Gln Glu Leu Gln Ile 225 $230 \hspace{1.5cm} 235 \hspace{1.5cm} 240$

Gly Ala Asp Asp Val Glu Ala Phe Val Ile Asp Ala Val Arg Thr Lys 245 250 255

Met Val Tyr Cys Lys Ile Asp Gln Thr Gln Arg Lys Val Val Val Ser $260 \hspace{1.5cm} 265 \hspace{1.5cm} 270 \hspace{1.5cm}$

His Ser Thr His Arg Thr Phe Gly Lys Gln Gln Trp Gln Gln Leu Tyr 275 280 285

Asp Thr Leu Asn Ala Trp Lys Gln Asn Leu Asn Lys Val Lys Asn Ser $290 \\ \hspace{1.5cm} 295 \\ \hspace{1.5cm} 300 \\ \hspace{1.5cm}$

Leu Leu Ser Leu Ser Asp Thr Xaa 305 310

<210> 49

<211> 64

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 49

Met Met Ser Phe Phe Cys Phe Val Met Gly Val Thr Val Ala Ala Thr 1 5 10 15

Phe Thr Ala Ile Val Pro Arg Trp Arg Leu Ser Gln Lys Glu Ile Gly 20 25 30

Ser Val Leu Ser Val Trp Leu Ser Arg Trp Arg Glu Asn Ser Leu Arg 35 40 45

<210> 50

<211> 467

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 50

Met Leu Ser Arg Pro Gln Pro Pro Pro Asp Pro Leu Leu Gln Arg 1 5 10 15

Leu Pro Arg Pro Ser Ser Leu Ser Asp Lys Thr Gln Leu His Ser Arg \$20\$

Trp Leu Asp Ser Ser Arg Cys Leu Met Gln Gln Gly Ile Lys Ala Gly \$35\$ \$40\$ \$45\$

Asp Ala Leu Trp Leu Arg Phe Lys Tyr Tyr Ser Phe Phe Asp Leu Asp 50 55 60

Pro Lys Thr Asp Pro Val Arg Leu Thr Gln Leu Tyr Glu Gln Ala Arg 65 70 75 80

Val Phe Ala Ala Leu Gln Tyr His Ile Asn Lys Leu Ser Gln Ser Gly $100 \\ 105 \\ 110$

Glu Val Gly Glu Pro Ala Gly Thr Asp Pro Gly Leu Asp Asp Leu Asp 115 \$120\$

Val Ala Leu Ser Asn Leu Glu Val Lys Leu Glu Gly Ser Ala Pro Thr 130 135 140

Asp Val Leu Asp Ser Leu Thr Thr Ile Pro Glu Leu Lys Asp His Leu 145 150 155 160

Arg Ile Phe Arg Pro Arg Lys Leu Thr Leu Lys Gly Tyr Arg Gln His 165 170 175

Trp Val Val Phe Lys Glu Thr Thr Leu Ser Tyr Tyr Lys Ser Gln Asp $180 \,$ $185 \,$ $190 \,$

Glu Ala Pro Gly Asp Pro Ile Gln Gln Leu Asn Leu Lys Gly Cys Glu 195 200 205

Val Val Pro Asp Val Asn Val Ser Gly Gln Lys Phe Cys Iie Lys Leu 210 215 220 Leu Val Pro Ser Pro Glu Gly Met Ser Glu Ile Tyr Leu Arg Cys Gln 225 230235235

Asp Glu Gln Gln Tyr Ala Arg Trp Met Ala Gly Cys Arg Leu Ala Ser 245 250 255

Lys Gly Arg Thr Met Ala Asp Ser Ser Tyr Thr Ser Glu Val Gln Ala 260 265 270

Ile Leu Ala Phe Leu Ser Leu Gln Arg Thr Gly Ser Gly Gly Pro Gly 275 \$280\$

Asn His Pro His Gly Pro Asp Ala Ser Ala Glu Gly Leu Asn Pro Tyr 290 295 300

Gly Leu Val Ala Pro Arg Phe Gln Arg Lys Phe Lys Ala Lys Gln Leu 305 310 315 320

Thr Pro Arg Ile Leu Glu Ala His Gln Asn Val Ala Gln Leu Ser Leu \$325\$ \$330\$ 335

Ala Glu Ala Gln Leu Arg Phe Ile Gln Ala Trp Gln Ser Leu Pro Asp $340 \hspace{1.5cm} 345 \hspace{1.5cm} 350$

Phe Gly Ile Ser Tyr Val Met Val Arg Phe Lys Gly Ser Arg Lys Asp 355 360 365

Glu Ile Leu Gly Ile Ala Asn Asn Arg Leu Ile Arg Ile Asp Leu Ala $370 \ \ 375 \ \ 380$

Val Gly Asp Val Val Lys Thr Trp Arg Phe Ser Asn Met Arg Gln Trp 385 \$390\$ \$395\$ 400

Asn Val Asn Trp Asp Ile Arg Gln Val Ala Ile Glu Phe Asp Glu His \$405\$

Ile Asn Val Ala Phe Ser Cys Val Ser Ala Ser Cys Arg Ile Val His \$420\$ \$425\$ \$430

Glu Tyr Ile Gly Gly Tyr Ile Phe Leu Ser Thr Arg Glu Arg Ala Arg 435 440 445

Gly Glu Glu Leu Asp Glu Asp Leu Phe Leu Gln Leu Thr Gly Gly His 450 455 460

Glu Ala Phe 465

<210> 51

<211> 83

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (83)

<220> <221> SITE

```
<223> Xaa equals stop translation
 <400> 51
 Met Arg Pro Gly Arg Gly Ala Gly Thr Pro Gly Arg Pro Gly Arg Gly
 Arg Gly Leu Ala Ala Thr Cys Ser Leu Ser Ser Pro Ser His Leu Leu
              20
                                  25
 Pro Thr Leu Leu His Thr Phe Ser Phe Ser Leu Pro Pro Pro Ser Pro
                             40
 Ala Ala Pro Arg Gln Pro Ser Pro Pro Ala Leu Leu Leu Pro Gly Pro
Gln Lys Pro Arg Pro Gly Asp Pro Thr Tyr Thr Gly Ala Leu Thr Asp
                                         75
 65
                     70
Trp Ser Xaa
<210> 52
<211> 63
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (63)
<223> Xaa equals stop translation
<400> 52
Met Phe Leu Val Phe Phe Leu Ser Phe Phe Ser His Ser Ile Ser Ala
Leu Thr Leu Val Cys Ser Gln Gly Gly Lys Ala Asp Met Asn Leu Leu
Ser Trp Asp Phe Arg Pro His Trp Leu Glu Gly Ile Arg Phe Leu Leu
Gly Trp Gly Gln Ala Leu Met Ala Gly Leu Phe Pro Trp Leu Xaa
     50
                         55
<210> 53
<211> 124
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (114)
<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids
```

```
<222> (124)
<223> Xaa equals stop translation
<400> 53
Met Arg Gly Ser Trp His Arg Ser Pro Leu Pro Ala Val Val Leu Pro
                                     10
Ser Val Leu Gln Thr Ala Leu Ser Pro Leu Ala Leu Cys Gln Ala Trp
                                  25
Arg Arg Ala Val Pro His Glv Val Pro Ser Gln Arg Leu Arg Asn Gln
Glu Ala Ser Leu Val Pro Lys Gly Val Pro Arg Ala Trp Tyr Pro Gly
Pro Leu Gln Asn Gly Leu Trp Thr His Leu Glu Lys Gly Glu Leu Leu
                     70
                                         75
Gly Leu Lys Pro Thr Pro Gly Gly Leu Leu Leu Arg Ser Phe Trp
                 85
Asp Pro His Pro Ser Arg Pro Phe Leu Cys Thr Leu Leu Pro Pro Pro
                                105
Leu Xaa Ile Phe Pro Pro Leu Arg Cys Ser Ala Xaa
        115
                            120
<210> 54
<211> 180
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (8)
<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (27)
<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (84)
<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (85)
<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (86)
<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids
```

```
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (99)
<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (180)
<223> Xaa equals stop translation
<400> 54
Met Thr Ser Ala Gly Pro Val Xaa Leu Phe Leu Leu Val Ser Ile Ser
Thr Ser Val Ile Leu Met Gln His Leu Leu Xaa Ala Ser Tyr Cys Asp
Leu Leu His Lys Ala Ala Ala His Leu Gly Cys Trp Gln Lys Val Asp
                             40
Pro Ala Leu Cys Ser Asn Val Leu Gln His Pro Trp Thr Glu Glu Cys
     5.0
Met Trp Pro Gln Gly Val Leu Val Lys His Ser Lys Asn Val Tyr Lys
Ala Val Gly Xaa Xaa Xaa Val Ala Ile Pro Ser Asp Val Ser His Phe
                 85
Arg Phe Xaa Phe Phe Phe Ser Lvs Pro Leu Arg Ile Leu Asn Ile Leu
                                 105
Leu Leu Leu Glu Gly Ala Val Ile Val Tyr Gln Leu Tyr Ser Leu Met
                            120
Ser Ser Glu Lys Trp His Gln Thr Ile Ser Leu Ala Leu Ile Leu Phe
Ser Asn Tyr Tyr Ala Phe Phe Lys Leu Leu Arg Asp Arg Leu Val Leu
                    150
                                        155
Gly Lys Ala Tyr Ser Tyr Ser Ala Ser Pro Gln Arg Asp Leu Asp His
                165
                                    1.70
Arg Phe Ser Xaa
           180
<210> 55
<211> 287
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
```

<221> SITE

<222> (221)
<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids

1.0

3.0

270

25

- <220> <221> SITE <222> (287) <223> Xaa equals stop translation <400> 55 Met Pro Leu Phe Lys Leu Tyr Met Val Met Ser Ala Cys Phe Leu Ala Ala Gly Ile Phe Trp Val Ser Ile Leu Cys Arg Asn Thr Tyr Ser Val Phe Lys Ile His Trp Leu Met Ala Ala Leu Ala Phe Thr Lys Ser Ile Ser Leu Leu Phe His Ser Ile Asn Tyr Tyr Phe Ile Asn Ser Gln Gly Pro Pro His Arg Arg Pro Cys Arg His Val Leu His Arg Thr Pro Ala 70 Glu Gly Arg Pro Pro Leu His His His Arg Pro Asp Trp Leu Arg Leu Gly Phe Ile Lys Tyr Val Leu Ser Asp Lys Glu Lys Lys Val Phe Gly
- 105 Ile Val Ile Pro Met Gln Val Leu Ala Asn Val Ala Tyr Ile Ile Ile 120 Glu Ser Arg Glu Glu Gly Ala Thr Asn Tyr Val Leu Trp Lys Glu Ile 130 140 Leu Phe Leu Val Asp Leu Ile Cys Cys Gly Ala Ile Leu Phe Pro Val Val Trp Ser Ile Arg His Leu Gln Asp Ala Ser Gly Thr Asp Gly Lys Val Ala Val Asn Leu Ala Lys Leu Lys Leu Phe Arg His Tyr Tyr Val Met Val Ile Cys Tyr Val Tyr Phe Thr Arg Ile Ile Ala Ile Leu Leu 200 Gln Val Ala Val Pro Phe Gln Trp Gln Trp Leu Tyr Xaa Leu Leu Val 210 Glu Gly Ser Thr Leu Ala Phe Phe Val Leu Thr Gly Tyr Lys Phe Gln 235 230

Pro Thr Gly Asn Asn Pro Tyr Leu Gln Leu Pro Gln Glu Asp Glu Glu

Asp Val Gln Met Glu Gln Val Met Thr Asp Ser Gly Phe Arg Glu Gly

265

245

```
And the party of t
```

```
Leu Ser Lys Val Asn Lys Thr Ala Ser Gly Arg Glu Leu Leu Xaa
        275
                           280
<210> 56
<211> 34
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (34)
<223> Xaa equals stop translation
<400> 56
Met Pro Met Val Phe Leu Leu Phe Asn Leu Met Ser Trp Leu Ile
                                    10
Arg Asn Ala Arg Val Ile Leu Arg Ser Leu Asn Leu Lys Arg Asp Gln
            20
                                 25
Val Xaa
<210> 57
<211> 24
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (24)
<223> Xaa equals stop translation
<400> 57
Met Lys Ile Val Val Leu Leu Pro Leu Phe Leu Leu Ala Thr Phe Pro
                                   10
Arg Lys Leu Gln Thr Cys Leu Xaa
            20
<210> 58
<211> 47
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (47)
<223> Xaa equals stop translation
<400> 58
Met Ser Gly Gly Glu Gly Ala Ala Leu Pro Ile Leu Leu Leu Leu Leu
                                    10
Ala Leu Arg Gly Thr Phe His Gly Ala Arg Pro Gly Gly Gly Ala Ser
```

20 25 30

Gly Ile Trp Cys Leu Leu Leu Pro Glu Gln Glu Pro Pro Val Xaa
35 40 45

<210> 59 <211> 114

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (114)

<223> Xaa equals stop translation

<400× 59

Met Ala Arg Gly Ser Leu Arg Arg Leu Leu Arg Leu Leu Val Leu Gly $1 \hspace{1.5cm} 5 \hspace{1.5cm} 10 \hspace{1.5cm} 15$

Leu Trp Leu Ala Leu Leu Arg Ser Val Ala Gly Glu Gln Ala Pro Gly 20 25 30

Thr Ala Pro Cys Ser Arg Gly Ser Ser Trp Ser Ala Asp Leu Asp Lys 35 40 45

Leu Gly Cys Ala Ala Ala Pro Pro Ala Pro Phe Arg Leu Leu Trp Pro 65 70 75 80

Ile Leu Gly Gly Ala Leu Ser Leu Thr Phe Val Leu Gly Leu Leu Ser 85 90 95

Gly Phe Leu Val Trp Arg Arg Cys Arg Arg Glu Arg Ser Ser Pro Pro 100 105 110

Pro Xaa

<210> 60

<211> 30

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (26)

<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (32)

<223> Xaa equals stop translation

<400> 60

```
Met Val Cys Ile Leu Val Leu Thr Leu Val Ser Tyr Ser Ser Leu Val 1 \phantom{-} 10 \phantom{-} 15
```

Asn Ser Pro Leu Pro Phe Val His Leu Xaa Val Gly Ile Ser Ala Xaa 20 25 30

```
<210> 61
<211> 81
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (19)
<223> Xaa eguals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (33)
<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (81)
<223> Xaa equals stop translation
<400> 61
Met Thr Gly Gly Phe Leu Ser Cys Ile Leu Gly Leu Val Leu Pro Leu
                                     10
                                                         15
1
Ala Tyr Xaa Ser Ser Leu Thr Trp Cys Trp Trp Arg Trp Gly Leu Pro
Xaa Pro Ala Gly Pro Pro Arg Cys Thr Pro Gly Cys Asn Ala Ser Gly
Ala Gly Arg Gly Pro Ser Pro Gly Pro Pro Gly Gly Glu Leu His Thr
     50
                         55
Pro Ala Ser Arg Asp Pro Gly Pro Gly Ala Glu Trp Arg Gly Thr Ser
```

Xaa

```
<210> 62
<211> 104
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 62
Met Ala Ala Pro Val Asp Leu Glu Leu Lys Lys Ala Phe Thr Glu Leu
1 5 10 15
```

Gln Ala Lys Val Ile Asp Thr Gln Gln Lys Val Lys Leu Ala Asp Ile \$20\$

Gln Ile Glu Gln Leu Asn Arg Thr Lys Lys His Ala His Leu Thr Asp \$35\$ \$40\$ \$45\$

Gly Arg Met Phe Ile Leu Gln Ser Lys Glu Ala Ile His Ser Gln Leu 65 70 75 80

Leu Glu Lys Gln Lys Ile Ala Glu Glu Lys Ile Lys Glu Leu Glu Gln 85 90 95

Lys Lys Ser Tyr Leu Glu Arg Arg

<210> 63 <211> 146

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> SITE <222> (146)

<223> Xaa equals stop translation

<400> 63

Met Pro Ser Gly Phe Gln Thr Cys Leu Leu Phe Thr Leu Ser Pro Phe 1 5 10 15

Ser Leu Ser Lys Ile Val Gly Val Pro Ser Gln Gln Leu Pro Gly Gln 20 25 30

Leu Ser Glu Gln Gly Gly Leu Cys Gly His Glu Gly Glu Pro Ala Arg 35 40 45

Thr Val Pro Glu Thr Gln Leu Pro Leu Pro Phe Asn Ser Ala Gly Pro 50 60

Pro His Leu Lys Cys Thr Gly Ala Gly Lys Arg Val Trp Ser Pro Pro 65 7075 80

Arg Arg Ala Ala Gln Glu Val Ser Leu Gln Leu Val Ser Cys His Pro\$85\$

Cys Arg Gln His Thr Ser Arg Ala Phe Ser Leu Ala Thr Asp Arg Thr $100 \\ 105 \\ 110$

Ala Ser Ala Arg Val Cys Cys Arg Ser Pro'Leu Ser Thr Leu Ile His 115 120 125

His Thr Arg Gly Gly Gln Arg Cys Arg Glu His Gly Leu Ser Leu Pro 130 135 140

```
Leu Xaa
145
<210> 64
<211> 31
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (31)
<223> Xaa equals stop translation
Met Ala Ile Leu Met Leu Leu Ala Gly Ser Pro Cys Thr Leu Ser Phe
                                     10
Ser Thr Asp Thr Gly Ser Ser Ala Pro Gly Pro Lys Ile Pro Xaa
                                25
             20
<210> 65
<211> 260
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (260)
<223> Xaa equals stop translation
<400> 65
Met Asp Pro Gln Gly Gln Thr Leu Leu Leu Phe Leu Phe Val Asp Phe
                  5
                                     10
                                                      15
His Ser Ala Phe Pro Val Gln Gln Met Glu Ile Trp Gly Val Tyr Thr
Leu Leu Thr Thr His Leu Asn Ala Ile Leu Val Glu Ser His Ser Val
                             4.0
Val Gln Gly Ser Ile Gln Phe Thr Val Asp Lys Val Leu Glu Gln His
     5.0
His Gln Ala Ala Lys Ala Gln Gln Lys Leu Gln Ala Ser Leu Ser Val
                     70
Ala Val Asn Ser Ile Met Ser Ile Leu Thr Gly Ser Thr Arg Ser Ser
Phe Arg Lys Met Cys Leu Gln Thr Leu Gln Ala Ala Asp Thr Gln Glu
                                105
Phe Arg Thr Lys Leu His Lys Val Phe Arg Glu Ile Thr Gln His Gln
        115
```

Phe Leu His His Cys Ser Cys Glu Val Lys Gln Leu Thr Leu Glu Lys

13

1, 20

- (3

= 22

17

**

12

14

130 135

Lys Asp Ser Ala Gln Gly Thr Glu Asp Ala Pro Asp Asn Ser Ser Leu 145 150 155

Glu Leu Leu Ala Asp Thr Ser Gly Gln Ala Glu Asn Lys Arg Leu Lys 170

Arg Gly Ser Pro Arg Ile Glu Glu Met Arg Ala Leu Arg Ser Ala Arg 185

Ala Pro Ser Pro Ser Glu Ala Ala Pro Arg Arg Pro Glu Ala Thr Ala 200

Ala Pro Leu Thr Pro Arg Gly Arg Glu His Arg Glu Ala His Gly Arg 215

Ala Leu Ala Pro Gly Arg Ala Ser Leu Gly Ser Arg Leu Glu Asp Val

Leu Trp Leu Gln Glu Val Ser Asn Leu Ser Glu Trp Leu Ser Pro Ser 245 250

Pro Gly Pro Xaa 260

<210> 66

<211> 339

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 66

Met Ala Ala Ala Cys Gly Pro Gly Ala Ala Gly Tyr Cys Leu Leu Leu 5 1.0

Gly Leu His Leu Phe Leu Leu Thr Ala Gly Pro Ala Leu Gly Trp Asn

Asp Pro Asp Arg Met Leu Leu Arg Asp Val Lys Ala Leu Thr Leu His 40

Tyr Asp Arg Tyr Thr Thr Ser Arg Arg Leu Asp Pro Ile Pro Gln Leu

Lys Cys Val Gly Gly Thr Ala Gly Cys Asp Ser Tyr Thr Pro Lys Val 75 70

Ile Gln Cys Gln Asn Lys Gly Trp Asp Gly Tyr Asp Val Gln Trp Glu

Cys Lys Thr Asp Leu Asp Ile Ala Tyr Lys Phe Gly Lys Thr Val Val 105

Ser Cys Glu Gly Tyr Glu Ser Ser Glu Asp Gln Tyr Val Leu Arg Gly 115 120

Ser Cys Gly Leu Glu Tyr Asn Leu Asp Tyr Thr Glu Leu Gly Leu Gln

130 135 140 Lys Leu Lys Glu Ser Gly Lys Gln His Gly Phe Ala Ser Phe Ser Asp 145 Tyr Tyr Tyr Lys Trp Ser Ser Ala Asp Ser Cys Asn Met Ser Gly Leu 170 Ile Thr Ile Val Val Leu Leu Gly Ile Ala Phe Val Val Tyr Lys Leu 180 185 190 Phe Leu Ser Asp Glv Gln Tvr Ser Pro Pro Pro Tvr Ser Glu Tvr Pro 200 Pro Phe Ser His Arg Tyr Gln Arg Phe Thr Asn Ser Ala Gly Pro Pro Pro Pro Gly Phe Lys Ser Glu Phe Thr Gly Pro Gln Asn Thr Gly His 225 230 235 Gly Ala Thr Ser Gly Phe Gly Ser Ala Phe Thr Gly Gln Gln Gly Tyr Glu Asn Ser Gly Pro Gly Phe Trp Thr Gly Leu Gly Thr Gly Gly Ile Leu Gly Tyr Leu Phe Gly Ser Asn Arg Ala Ala Thr Pro Phe Ser Asp Ser Trp Tyr Tyr Pro Ser Tyr Pro Pro Ser Tyr Pro Gly Thr Trp Asn 290 295 300 Arg Ala Tyr Ser Pro Leu His Gly Gly Ser Gly Ser Tyr Ser Val Cys 305 Ser Asn Ser Asp Thr Lys Thr Arg Thr Ala Ser Gly Tyr Gly Gly Thr 330 Arg Arg Arg <210> 67 <211> 27 <212> PRT <213> Homo sapiens <220> <221> SITE <222> (27) <223> Xaa equals stop translation Met His Ala Leu Ile Leu Gln Phe Ile Phe Ser Leu Cys Met Tyr Ile

Ser Leu Phe Ser Ala Ala Arg Phe Leu Phe Xaa

```
<210> 68
<211> 76
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (64)
<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (65)
<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids
<400> 68
Met Ser Gln Ser Val Ser Ser Ser Phe Leu Ile Leu Thr Leu Leu Leu
                                    1.0
Ser Val Gly Phe Gln Cys Leu Thr Leu Tyr Thr Thr Val Thr Thr Thr
Cys Leu Trp Gly Pro Pro Arg Ala Ala Gly Arg Leu Phe Val Gln Ser
                             40
Leu Pro Ser Cys Glu Cys Cys Cys Arg Ala Arg Arg Gly Ala Val Xaa
     50
Xaa Ser Pro Pro Trp Arg Pro Trp Pro Glu Gln Val
                     70
 65
<210> 69
<211> 216
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (216)
<223> Xaa equals stop translation
<400> 69
Met Tvr Leu Ser Ile Ile Phe Leu Ala Phe Val Ser Ile Asp Arg Cys
Leu Gln Leu Thr His Ser Cys Lys Ile Tyr Arg Ile Gln Glu Pro Gly
Phe Ala Lys Met Ile Ser Thr Val Val Trp Leu Met Val Leu Leu Ile
Met Val Pro Asn Met Met Ile Pro Ile Lys Asp Ile Lys Glu Lys Ser
     50
                         55
                                             60
```

Asn Val Gly Cys Met Glu Phe Lys Lys Glu Phe Gly Arg Asn Trp His

Asn Glu Asn Gln Val Val Phe Ala Arg Val Asp Cys Asp Gln His Ser

90

Asp Ile Ala Gln Arg Tyr Arg Ile Ser Lys Tyr Pro Thr Leu Lys Leu $100 \\ 105 \\ 110$

Phe Arg Asn Gly Met Met Lys Arg Glu Tyr Arg Gly Gln Arg Ser 115 \$120\$

Val Lys Ala Leu Ala Asp Tyr Ile Arg Gln Gln Lys Ser Asp Pro Ile 130 \$135\$

Gln Glu Ile Arg Asp Leu Ala Glu Ile Thr Thr Leu Asp Arg Ser Lys 145 150 155 160

Arg Asn Ile Ile Gly Tyr Phe Glu Gln Lys Asp Ser Asp Asn Tyr Arg \$165\$

Ser Ala Phe Gly Asp Val Ser Lys Pro Glu Arg Tyr Ser Gly Asp Asn 195 200 205

Ile Ile Tyr Lys Pro Pro Gly His Ser Ala Pro Asp Met Val Tyr Leu 210 215 220

Gly Ala Met Thr Asn Phe Asp Val Thr Tyr Asn Trp Ile Gln Asp Lys 225 230 235 240

Cys Val Pro Leu Val Arg Glu Ile Thr Phe Glu Asn Gly Glu Glu Leu 245 250 255

Thr Glu Glu Gly Leu Pro Phe Leu Ile Leu Phe His Met Lys Glu Asp 260 265 270

Thr Glu Ser Leu Glu Ile Phe Gln Asn Glu Val Ala Arg Gln Leu Ile 275 280 285

Ser Glu Lys Gly Thr Ile Asn Phe Leu His Ala Asp Cys Asp Lys Phe 290 295 300

Arg His Pro Leu Leu His Ile Gln Lys Thr Pro Ala Asp Cys Pro Val 305 310 315

Ile Ala Ile Asp Ser Phe Arg His Met Tyr Val Phe Gly Asp Phe Lys \$325\$ \$330 \$335

Asp Val Leu Ile Pro Gly Lys Leu Lys Gln Phe Val Phe Asp Leu His 340 345 350

Ser Gly Lys Leu His Arg Glu Phe His His Gly Pro Asp Pro Thr Asp 355 360 365

Thr Ala Pro Gly Glu Gln Ala Gln Asp Val'Ala Ser Ser Pro Pro Glu 370 375 380

Ser Ser Phe Gln Lys Leu Ala Pro Ser Glu Tyr Arg Tyr Thr Leu Leu 385 390 395 400

```
Arg Asp Arg Asp Glu Leu Xaa
                405
<210> 71
<211> 45
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 71
Met Ser Met Cys Ile His Ala Lys Lys His Leu Ile Cys Ile Cys Phe
Arg Lys Gly Gly Asn Glu Ala Thr Cys Leu Lys Ile Leu Leu Tyr Lys
Ala Phe Gln Pro Phe Pro Leu Ser Phe Ala Leu Ile Phe
<210> 72
<211> 34
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (34)
<223> Xaa equals stop translation
<400> 72
Met Pro Leu Lys Ala Val Thr Trp Pro Thr Leu Asn Ser Lys Leu Val
Ala Ala Val Val Asn Leu Lys Ala Ser Gln Met Pro Ala Ser Ser Arg
                                 25
             2.0
Val Xaa
<210> 73
<211> 160
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiéns
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (55)
<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids
<400> 73
Met Ala Pro Leu Ile Pro Ala Val Ala Arg Gly Ser Ser Phe Leu Leu
Leu His Ala Leu Thr Leu Trp Gly Ala Pro Phe Pro Thr Trp Val
             20
                                25
```

10

And the first for the fact that the first of the first first

(3

Ser Cys Gln Pro Arg Ser Val Leu Arg Pro Ser Pro Val Arg Pro Gly $35 \hspace{1cm} 40 \hspace{1cm} 45$

Phe Phe Arg Val Val Leu His Val Ser Ser Ile Cys Gly Val Ala Leu 65 70 75 80

Gly Pro Phe Arg Thr Gly Ala Pro Ala Gln Leu Leu Gly Pro Pro Pro 85 $90\,$ 95

Val Ala Gln Gly Arg Leu Phe Val Pro Gln Pro Gln Ala Val Ser Gly 100 105 110

Glu Asn Arg Cys Val Val Pro Glu Leu Lys Phe Trp Glu Gly Gln Cys 115 120 125

Pro Phe Leu Trp Gly Pro Gly Leu Val Leu His Cys Phe Lys Arg Ser 130 $$135\$

Cys His Ser Asn Arg Gln Pro Cys Asn Arg Arg Ala Ala Cys Ser Pro 145 $\,$ 150 $\,$ 155 $\,$ 160

<210> 74 <211> 26

<212> PRT <213> Homo sapiens

<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (17)

<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids

<220> <221> SITE <222> (26)

<223> Xaa equals stop translation

<400> 74

Met Ala Gly Ile His Arg Ala Phe Leu Val Phe Cys Leu Trp Gly Leu 1 5 10 15

Xaa Leu Cys Val Val Gly Gly Pro Trp Xaa 20 25

<210> 75

<211> 91

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 75

Met Ala Ala Ala Glu Glu Glu Asp Gly Gly Pro Glu Ala Lys Ile Ala

```
And the face has been been as the second of the second of
```

5 1 10 15 Ser Gly Ala Gly Arg Ala Arg Pro Ser Asn Val Ile Tyr Val Trp Arg 25 Leu Leu Gly Lys Leu Trp Ser Val Cys Val Ala Thr Cys Thr Val Gly His Val Phe Ile Ser Gly Trp Arg His Gly Gln Asn Gly Lys Ser Val Gln Tyr Val Lys Leu Gly Ser Ala Glu Arg Arg Leu Ser Arg Phe Met Gly Glu Gly Ala Arg Ser Pro Arg Ile Pro Asp 85 <210> 76 <211> 33 <212> PRT <213> Homo sapiens <220> <221> SITE <222> (33) <223> Xaa equals stop translation Met Thr Ile Trp Gln Leu Phe Ala Val Leu Ile Val Leu Phe Ala Lys 1 5 10 15 Ser Arg Glu Ile Ser Thr Glu Gly Glu Pro Cys Val Leu Ser Lys Asn 25 Xaa <210> 77 <211> 23 <212> PRT <213> Homo sapiens <220> <221> SITE <222> (6) <223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids <220> <221> SITE <222> (23) <223> Xaa equals stop translation <400> 77 Met Leu Asn Pro Phe Xaa Gln Leu Leu Leu Val Leu Leu Phe Pro Glu

Trp Pro Thr Pro Leu His Xaa

100

130

```
<210> 78
<211> 173
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> STTE
<222> (18)
<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (21)
<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (80)
<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (102)
<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids
<400> 78
Met Lys Thr Leu Phe Leu Gly Val Thr Leu Gly Leu Ala Ala Ala Leu
Ser Xaa Thr Leu Xaa Glu Glu Asp Ile Thr Gly Thr Trp Tyr Val Lys
             20
Ala Met Val Val Asp Lys Thr Phe Arg Arg Gln Glu Ala Gln Lys Val
Ser Pro Val Lys Val Thr Ala Leu Gly Gly Gly Lys Leu Glu Ala Thr
Phe Thr Phe Met Arg Glu Asp Arg Cys Ile Gln Lys Lys Ile Leu Xaa
                     70
 65
Arg Lys Thr Glu Glu Pro Gly Lys Tyr Ser Ala Cys Glu Pro Leu Pro
                                     90
His Ser His Pro His Xaa Pro Pro Pro Pro Thr Pro Val His Gln Pro
```

Cys Pro Pro Pro Arg Arg Gly Trp Pro Leu Leu Pro Gly Gly Leu Val Ala Leu Thr Ser Asp Thr Gly Cys Asp Arg Leu Val Arg Ser Arg Asp

140

135

105 Pro Gln Val Glu Ser Ala Gln Ala Ala Leu Leu Pro Gly Pro Gln Leu

155

160

Gly Pro Asp His Ala Cys Pro Leu Gly Gly Pro Ser His 165 170

<210> 79

<211> 208

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (148)

<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (186)

<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (208)

<223> Xaa equals stop translation

<400> 79

Met Ala Asp Ser Ser Tyr Thr Ser Glu Val Gln Ala Ile Leu Ala Phe 1 5 10 15

Leu Ser Leu Gln Arg Thr Gly Ser Gly Gly Pro Gly Asn His Pro His
20 25 30

Gly Pro Asp Ala Ser Ala Glu Gly Leu Asn Pro Tyr Gly Leu Val Ala $35 \ \ 40 \ \ 45$

Pro Arg Phe Gln Arg Lys Phe Lys Ala Lys Gln Leu Thr Pro Arg Ile 50 55 60

Leu Glu Ala His Gln Asn Val Ala Gln Leu Ser Leu Ala Glu Ala Gln 65 70 75 80

Leu Arg Phe Ile Gln Ala Trp Gln Ser Leu Pro Asp Phe Gly Ile Ser $85 \hspace{1cm} 90 \hspace{1cm} 95$

Tyr Val Met Val Arg Phe Lys Gly Ser Arg Lys Asp Glu Ile Leu Gly 100 105 110

Ile Ala Asn Asn Arg Leu Ile Arg Ile Asp Leu Ala Val Gly Asp Val $115 \\ 120 \\ 125$

Val Lys Thr Trp Arg Phe Ser Asn Met Arg Gln Trp Asn Val Asn Trp 130 \$135\$

Phe Ser Cys Val Ser Ala Ser Cys Arg Ile Val His Glu Tyr Ile Gly

The street of th

(3 TAPAULE: 2 14 (3 34 45 Gly Tyr Ile Phe Leu Ser Thr Arg Glu Xaa Ala Arg Gly Glu Glu Leu 180 185

Asp Glu Asp Leu Phe Leu Gln Leu Thr Gly Gly His Glu Ala Phe Xaa 200

<21.0> 80

<211> 146

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (95)

<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (100)

<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (146)

<223> Xaa equals stop translation

<400> 80

Met Pro Ser Gly Phe Gln Thr Cys Leu Leu Phe Thr Leu Ser Pro Phe

Ser Leu Ser Lys Ile Val Gly Val Pro Ser Gln Gln Leu Pro Gly Gln

Leu Ser Glu Gln Gly Gly Leu Cys Gly His Glu Gly Glu Pro Ala Arg 4.0

Thr Val Pro Glu Thr Gln Leu Pro Leu Pro Phe Asn Ser Ala Gly Pro 55

Pro His Leu Lys Cys Thr Gly Ala Gly Lys Arg Val Trp Ser Pro Pro

Arg Arg Ala Ala Gln Glu Val Ser Leu Gln Leu Val Ser Cys Xaa Pro

Cys Arg Gln Xaa Thr Ser Arg Ala Phe Ser Leu Ala Thr Asp Arg Thr 105 100

Ala Ser Ala Arg Val Cys Cys Arg Phe Pro Phe Lys His Thr His Ser 120 125

Pro His Pro Arg Arg Pro Glu Val Gln Gly Ala Trp Ala Val Val Pro

```
130
                       1.35
                                            1.40
Leu Xaa
145
<210> 81
<211> 23
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (23)
<223> Xaa equals stop translation
<400> 81
Met Ala Ala Ala Cys Gly Pro Gly Ala Ala Gly Thr Ala Cys Ser Ser
Ala Cys Ile Cys Phe Cys Xaa
            2.0
<210> 82
<211> 31
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (21)
<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (31)
<223> Xaa equals stop translation
Met Lys Thr Leu Phe Leu Gly Val Thr Leu Gly Leu Ala Leu Pro Cys
Pro Ser Pro Trp Xaa Arg Arg Ile Ser Gln Gly Pro Gly Thr Xaa
            20
                                 25
<210> 83
<211> 374
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 83
Met Ser Val Pro Ala Phe Ile Asp Ile Ser Glu Glu Asp Gln Ala Ala
Glu Leu Arg Ala Tyr Leu Lys Ser Lys Gly Ala Glu Ile Ser Glu Glu
             20
                               25
```

THE REPORT OF

27 -41

100

10

000

- Asn Ser Glu Gly Gly Leu His Val Asp Leu Ala Gln Ile Ile Glu Ala 35 40 45
- Asn Ser Val Val Ser Leu Leu Leu Ile Leu Glu Pro Asp Lys Gln Glu 65 707575 80
- Glu Arg Pro Ser Leu Arg Leu Gln Leu Leu Ser Asn Leu Phe His Gly
- Met Asp Lys Asn Thr Pro Val Arg Tyr Thr Val Tyr Cys Ser Leu Ile 115 120 125
- Lys Val Ala Ala Ser Cys Gly Ala Ile Gln Tyr Ile Pro Thr Glu Leu 130 135 140
- Lys His Thr Leu Leu Arg Leu Leu Tyr Glu Ala Leu Val Asp Cys Lys 165 170 175
- Lys Ser Asp Ala Ala Ser Lys Val Met Val Glu Leu Leu Gly Ser Tyr 180 185 190
- Thr Glu Asp Asn Ala Ser Gln Ala Arg Val Asp Ala His Arg Cys Ile 195 200 205
- Val Arg Ala Leu Lys Asp Pro Asn Ala Phe Leu Phe Asp His Leu Leu 210 215 220
- Thr Leu Lys Pro Val Lys Phe Leu Glu Gly Glu Leu Ile His Asp Leu 225 230 235 240
- Leu Thr Ile Phe Val Ser Ala Lys Leu Ala Ser Tyr Val Lys Phe Tyr
- Gln Asn Asn Lys Asp Phe Ile Asp Ser Leu Gly Leu Leu His Glu Gln 260 265 270
- Asn Met Ala Lys Met Arg Leu Leu Thr Phe Met Gly Met Ala Val Glu 275 280 285
- Asn Lys Glu Ile Ser Phe Asp Thr Met Gln Glu Glu Leu Gln Ile Gly 290 295 300
- Ala Asp Asp Val Glu Ala Phe Val Ile Asp Ala Val Arg Thr Lys Met 305 310 315 320
- Val Tyr Cys Lys Ile Asp Gln Thr Gln Arg Lys Val Val Val Ser His 325 330 335

```
Ser Thr His Arg Thr Phe Gly Lys Gln Gln Trp Gln Gln Leu Tyr Asp
 Thr Leu Asn Ala Trp Lys Gln Asn Leu Asn Lys Val Lys Asn Ser Leu
        355
                           360
                                               365
 Leu Ser Leu Ser Asp Thr
    370
 <210> 84
 <211> 13
 <212> PRT
 <213> Homo sapiens
 <400> 84
 Met Ser Val Pro Ala Phe Ile Asp Ile Ser Glu Glu Asp
 1
       5
<210> 85
 <211> 15
 <212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 85
Gln Ala Ala Glu Leu Arg Ala Tyr Leu Lys Ser Lys Gly Ala Glu
 1
                 5
                                   1.0
<210> 86
<211> 17
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 86
Ile Ser Glu Glu Asn Ser Glu Gly Gly Leu His Val Asp Leu Ala Gln
               5
Ile
<210> 87
<211> 18
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 87
Ile Glu Ala Cys Asp Val Cys Leu Lys Glu Asp Asp Lys Asp Val Glu
                                   10
Ser Val
<210> 88
<211> 16
```

22

And the in

14

fā

G

13

```
15
  3
R G and S R Like R.
 34
```

```
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 88
Val Ala Arg Pro Ser Ser Leu Phe Arg Ser Ala Trp Ser Cys Glu Trp
 1
                 5
                                   10
<210> 89
<211> 12
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 89
Leu Arq Leu Gln Leu Leu Ser Asn Leu Phe His Gly
           5
<210> 90
<211> 17
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 90
Lys Asp Val Glu Ser Val Met Asn Ser Val Val Ser Leu Leu Leu Ile
                5
                                   10
Leu
<210> 91
<211> 26
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 91
Asp Ala Ala Ser Lys Val Met Val Glu Leu Leu Gly Ser Tyr Thr Glu
                                                       15
Asp Asn Ala Ser Gln Ala Arg Val Asp Ala
           2.0
<210> 92
<211> 10
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 92
Val Glu Ala Phe Val Ile Asp Ala Val Arg
             5
<210> 93
```

```
<211> 18
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 93
Lys Met Arg Leu Le
1
```

Lys Met Arg Leu Leu Thr Phe Met Gly Met Ala Val Glu Asn Lys Glu $1 \hspace{1cm} 5 \hspace{1cm} 10 \hspace{1cm} 15$

<210> 94 <211> 196 <212> PRT <213> Homo sapiens

 $<\!400>94$ Met Glu Ala Val Pro Glu Gly Asp Trp Phe Cys Thr Val Cys Leu Ala 1 5 10 15

Gln Gln Val Glu Gly Glu Phe Thr Gln Lys Pro Gly Phe Pro Lys Arg 20 25 30

Gly Gln Lys Arg Lys Ser Gly Tyr Ser Leu Asn Phe Ser Glu Gly Asp 35 40 45

Gly Arg Arg Arg Arg Val Leu Leu Arg Gly Arg Glu Ser Pro Ala Ala 50 55 60

Gly Pro Arg Tyr Ser Glu Glu Gly Leu Ser Pro Ser Lys Arg Arg Arg 65 70 75 80

Leu Ser Met Arg Asn His His Ser Asp Leu Thr Phe Cys Glu Ile Ile 85 90 95

Leu Met Glu Met Glu Ser His Asp Ala Ala Trp Pro Phe Leu Glu Pro
100 105 110

Val Asn Pro Arg Leu Val Ser Gly Tyr Arg Arg Ile Ile Lys Asn Pro 115 120 125

Met Asp Phe Ser Thr Met Arg Glu Arg Leu Leu Arg Gly Gly Tyr Thr 130 135 140

Ser Ser Glu Glu Phe Ala Ala Asp Ala Leu Leu Val Phe Asp Asn Cys 145 150 155 160

Gln Thr Phe Asn Glu Asp Asp Ser Glu Val Gly Lys Ala Gly His Ile 165 \$170\$

Met Arg Arg Phe Phe Glu Ser Arg Trp Glu Glu Phe Tyr Gln Gly Lys 180 185 190

Gln Ala Asn Leu 195

```
And the second second to the second s
```

```
<210> 95
<211> 20
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 95
Met Glu Ala Val Pro Glu Gly Asp Trp Phe Cys Thr Val Cys Leu Ala
 1
                 5
                                    1.0
Gln Gln Val Glu
<210> 96
<211> 21
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 96
Glv Glu Phe Thr Gln Lvs Pro Glv Phe Pro Lys Arg Gly Gln Lys Arg
          . 5
                                    10
Lys Ser Gly Tyr Ser
            20
<210> 97
<211> 21
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 97
Leu Asn Phe Ser Glu Gly Asp Gly Arg Arg Arg Arg Val Leu Leu Arg
                                    10
Gly Arg Glu Ser Pro
            2.0
<210> 98
<211> 20
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 98
Ala Ala Gly Pro Arg Tyr Ser Glu Glu Gly Leu Ser Pro Ser Lys Arg
                                    10
            5
Arg Arg Leu Ser
             20
<210> 99
<211> 21
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 99
```

```
And the rest of the second of
```

```
Met Arg Asn His His Ser Asp Leu Thr Phe Cvs Glu Ile Ile Leu Met
Glu Met Glu Ser His
            2.0
<210> 100
<211> 20
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 100
Asp Ala Ala Trp Pro Phe Leu Glu Pro Val Asn Pro Arg Leu Val Ser
                                    10
Gly Tyr Arg Arg
<210> 101
<211> 21
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 101
Ile Ile Lys Asn Pro Met Asp Phe Ser Thr Met Arg Glu Arg Leu Leu
Arg Gly Gly Tyr Thr
            20
<210> 102
<211> 21
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 102
Ser Ser Glu Glu Phe Ala Ala Asp Ala Leu Leu Val Phe Asp Asn Cys
1
                                    10
Gln Thr Phe Asn Glu
            20
<210> 103
<211> 17
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 103
Asp Asp Ser Glu Val Gly Lys Ala Gly His Ile Met Arg Arg Phe Phe
                                                        15
1
                 5
                                    10
G1u
```

```
<210> 104
<211> 14
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 104
Ser Arg Trp Glu Glu Phe Tyr Gln Gly Lys Gln Ala Asn Leu
<210> 105
<211> 35
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 105
Met Ser Glu Ile Tyr Leu Arg Cys Gln Asp Glu Gln Gln Tyr Ala Arg
Trp Met Ala Gly Cys Arg Leu Ala Ser Lys Gly Arg Thr Met Ala Asp
                                 25
Ser Ser Tyr
         35
<210> 106
<211> 45
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 106
Leu Val Ala Pro Arg Phe Gln Arg Lys Phe Lys Ala Lys Gln Leu Thr
                  5
                                     1.0
Pro Arg Ile Leu Glu Ala His Gln Asn Val Ala Gln Leu Ser Leu Ala
Glu Ala Gln Leu Arg Phe Ile Gln Ala Trp Gln Ser Leu
<210> 107
<211> 23
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 107
Val Gly Asp Val Val Lys Thr Trp Arg Phe Ser Asn Met Arg Gln Trp
                                    10
Asn Val Asn Trp Asp Ile Arg
             20
<210> 108
```

17

7

-

100

400

Ö

<211> 26

```
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 108
Glu Glu Ile Asp Cys Thr Glu Glu Glu Met Met Val Phe Ala Ala Leu
Gln Tyr His Ile Asn Lys Leu Ser Gln Ser
             20
<210> 109
<211> 26
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 109
Glu Glu Ile Asp Cys Thr Glu Glu Glu Met Met Val Phe Ala Ala Leu
                                     1.0
Gln Tyr His Ile Asn Lys Leu Ser Gln Ser
<210> 110
<211> 26
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 110
Lys Glu Leu Ser Phe Ala Arg Ile Lys Ala Val Glu Cys Val Glu Ser
Thr Gly Arg His Ile Tyr Phe Thr Leu Val
<210> 111
<211> 17
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 111
Gly Trp Asn Ala Gln Ile Thr Leu Gly Leu Val Lys Phe Lys Asn Gln
                                    10
Gln
<210> 112
<211> 217
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (82)
```

House

1.3

30

4 5 5

(3

<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids <220> <221> SITE <222> (83) <223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids <220> <221> SITE <222> (123) <223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids <220> <221> SITE <222> (194) <223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids Met Val Thr Thr Ile Val Leu Gly Arg Arg Phe Ile Gly Ser Ile Val Lys Glu Ala Ser Gln Arg Gly Lys Val Ser Leu Phe Arg Ser Ile Leu Leu Phe Leu Thr Arg Phe Thr Val Leu Thr Ala Thr Gly Trp Ser Leu Cys Arg Ser Leu Ile His Leu Phe Arg Thr Tyr Ser Phe Leu Asn Leu Leu Phe Leu Cys Tyr Pro Phe Gly Met Tyr Ile Pro Phe Leu Gln Leu 70 Asn Xaa Xaa Leu Arg Lys Thr Ser Leu Phe Asn His Met Ala Ser Met 90 Gly Pro Arg Glu Ala Val Ser Gly Leu Ala Lys Ser Arg Asp Tyr Leu 100 Leu Thr Leu Arg Glu Thr Trp Lys Gln His Xaa Arg Gln Leu Tyr Gly Pro Asp Ala Met Pro Thr His Ala Cys Cys Leu Ser Pro Ser Leu Ile 130 135 Arg Ser Glu Val Glu Phe Leu Lys Met Asp Phe Asn Trp Arg Met Lys 145 150 155 Glu Val Leu Val Ser Ser Met Leu Ser Ala Tyr Tyr Val Ala Phe Val 165 Pro Val Trp Phe Val Lys Asn Thr His Tyr Tyr Asp Lys Arg Trp Ser 185

Cys Xaa Thr Leu Pro Ala Gly Val His Gln His Leu Arg Asp Pro His

Ala Ala Pro Ala Ala Cys Gln Leu Leu

```
The first of the first line of the same of
```

<400> 116

```
<210> 113
<211> 26
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 113
Met Val Thr Thr Ile Val Leu Gly Arg Arg Phe Ile Gly Ser Ile Val
Lys Glu Ala Ser Gln Arg Gly Lys Val Ser
            20
<210> 114
<211> 23
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 114
Leu Phe Arg Ser Ile Leu Leu Phe Leu Thr Arg Phe Thr Val Leu Thr
Ala Thr Gly Trp Ser Leu Cys
            20
<210> 115
<211> 30
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 115
Arg Ser Leu Ile His Leu Phe Arg Thr Tyr Ser Phe Leu Asn Leu Leu
       5
                        10
1
Phe Leu Cys Tyr Pro Phe Gly Met Tyr Ile Pro Phe Leu Gln
            20
                               2.5
<210> 116
<211> 30
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (3)
<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (4)
```

<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids

```
And the control of th
```

```
Leu Asn Xaa Xaa Leu Arg Lys Thr Ser Leu Phe Asn His Met Ala Ser
  - 7
                  5
Met Gly Pro Arg Glu Ala Val Ser Gly Leu Ala Lys Ser Arg
             20
                                 25
<210> 117
<211> 30
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (14)
<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids
<400> 117
Asp Tyr Leu Leu Thr Leu Arg Glu Thr Trp Lys Gln His Xaa Arg Gln
Leu Tyr Gly Pro Asp Ala Met Pro Thr His Ala Cys Cys Leu
                                25
<210> 118
<211> 31
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 118
Ser Pro Ser Leu Ile Arg Ser Glu Val Glu Phe Leu Lys Met Asp Phe
1
                 5
Asn Trp Arg Met Lys Glu Val Leu Val Ser Ser Met Leu Ser Ala
             2.0
                                25
<210> 119
<211> 27
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (24)
<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids
<400> 119
Tyr Tyr Val Ala Phe Val Pro Val Trp Phe Val Lys Asn Thr His Tyr
Tyr Asp Lys Arg Trp Ser Cys Xaa Thr Leu Pro
             20
<210> 120
<211> 20
```

```
And the first that the same of the same of
```

```
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 120
Ala Gly Val His Gln His Leu Arg Asp Pro His Ala Ala Pro Ala Ala
                                    10
Cvs Gln Leu Leu
             20
<210> 121
<211> 16
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (7)
<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids
<400> 121
Leu Val Leu Gly Leu Ser Xaa Leu Asn Asn Ser Tyr Asn Phe Ser Phe
                                     10
<210> 122
<211> 17
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 122
His Val Val Ile Gly Ser Gln Ala Glu Glu Gly Gln Tyr Ser Leu Asn
1
                  5
                                    10
Phe
<210> 123
<211> 19
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 123
His Asn Cys Asn Asn Ser Val Pro Gly Lys Glu His Pro Phe Asp Ile
                 5
                                     10
 1.
Thr Val Met
<210> 124
<211> 17
<212> PRT
```

```
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 124
Phe Ile Lys Tyr Val Leu Ser Asp Lys Glu Lys Lys Val Phe Gly Ile
        5
                              10
Val
<210> 125
<211> 13
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 125
Ile Pro Met Gln Val Leu Ala Asn Val Ala Tyr Ile Ile
    5
                    10
<210> 126
<211> 13
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 126
Ile Pro Met Gln Val Leu Ala Asn Val Ala Tyr Ile Ile
                                 1.0
1
<210> 127
<211> 15
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 127
Asp Gly Lys Val Ala Val Asn Leu Ala Lys Leu Lys Leu Phe Arg
<210> 128
<211> 13
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 128
Ile Arg Glu Lys Asn Pro Asp Gly Phe Leu Ser Ala Ala
 1 5
<210> 129
<211> 9
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 129
Met Met Phe Gly Gly Tyr Glu Thr Ile
```

17

43

13

1

22

五

1 gray

14

10

CO

```
<210> 130
<211> 24
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 130
Tyr Arg Asp Glu Ser Ser Ser Glu Leu Ser Val Asp Ser Glu Val Glu
Phe Gln Leu Tyr Ser Gln Ile His
             20
<21.0> 131
<211> 136
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 131
Tyr Ala Gln Asp Leu Asp Asp Val Ile Arg Glu Glu Glu His Glu Glu
Lys Asn Ser Gly Asn Ser Glu Ser Ser Ser Ser Lys Pro Asn Gln Lys
                                 25
Lys Leu Ile Val Leu Ser Asp Ser Glu Val Ile Gln Leu Ser Asp Gly
         35
                             40
                                                45
Ser Glu Val Ile Thr Leu Ser Asp Glu Asp Ser Ile Tyr Arg Cys Lys
Gly Lys Asn Val Arg Val Gln Ala Gln Glu Asn Ala His Gly Leu Ser
Ser Ser Leu Gln Ser Asn Glu Leu Val Asp Lys Lys Cys Lys Ser Asp
                85
Ile Glu Lys Pro Lys Ser Glu Glu Arg Ser Gly Val Ile Arg Glu Val
                               105
Met Ile Ile Glu Val Ser Ser Ser Glu Glu Glu Glu Ser Thr Ile Ser
        115
Glu Gly Asp Asn Val Glu Ser Trp
    130
<210> 132
<211> 37
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 132
Met Leu Leu Gly Cys Glu Val Asp Asp Lys Asp Asp Asp Ile Leu Leu
                                 10
```

```
Asn Leu Val Gly Cys Glu Asn Ser Val Thr Glu Gly Glu Asp Gly Ile
Asn Trp Ser Ile Ser
        35
<210> 133
<211> 18
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 133
Asp Lys Asp Ile Glu Ala Gln Ile Ala Asn Asn Arg Thr Pro Gly Arg
                                    10
Trp Thr
<210> 134
<211> 31
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 134
Gln Arg Tyr Tyr Ser Ala Asn Lys Asn Ile Ile Cys Arg Asn Cys Asp
                                     1.0
Lys Arg Gly His Leu Ser Lys Asn Cys Pro Leu Pro Arg Lys Val
            20
                                 25
<210> 135
<211> 179
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (120)
<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (139)
<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids
Arg Arg Cys Phe Leu Cys Ser Arg Arg Gly His Leu Leu Tyr Ser Cys
Pro Ala Pro Leu Cys Glu Tyr Cys Pro Val Pro Lys Met Leu Asp His
            20
                                25
Ser Cys Leu Phe Arg His Ser Trp Asp Lys Gln Cys Asp Arg Cys His
        35
                             40
                                                45
```

Met Leu Gly His Tyr Thr Asp Ala Cys Thr Glu Ile Trp Arg Gln Tyr 50 60

His Leu Thr Thr Lys Pro Gly Pro Pro Lys Lys Pro Lys Thr Pro Ser 65 70 75 80

Arg Pro Ser Ala Leu Ala Tyr Cys Tyr His Cys Ala Gln Lys Gly His $85 \hspace{1cm} 90 \hspace{1cm} 95$

Tyr Gly His Glu Cys Pro Glu Arg Glu Val Tyr Asp Pro Ser Pro Val 100 105 110

Ser Pro Phe Ile Cys Tyr Tyr Xaa Asp Lys Tyr Glu Ile Gln Glu Arg 115 120 125

Glu Lys Arg Leu Lys Gln Lys Ile Lys Val Xaa Lys Lys Asn Gly Val 130 135 140

Ile Pro Glu Pro Ser Lys Leu Pro Tyr Ile Lys Ala Ala Asn Glu Asn 145 \$150\$

Pro His His Asp Ile Arg Lys Gly Arg Ala Ser Trp Lys Ser Asn Arg 165 170 175

Trp Pro Gln

<210> 136 <211> 416

<212> PRT <213> Homo sapiens

<400> 136

Met Ser Phe Pro Pro His Leu Asn Arg Pro Pro Met Gly Ile Pro Ala 1 5 . 10 . 15 .

Leu Pro Pro Gly Ile Pro Pro Pro Gln Phe Pro Gly Phe Pro Pro Pro 20 25 30

Val Pro Pro Gly Thr Pro Met Ile Pro Val Pro Met Ser Ile Met Ala 35 40 45

Pro Ala Pro Thr Val Leu Val Pro Thr Val Ser Met Val Gly Lys His $50 \hspace{1cm} 55 \hspace{1cm} 60$

Leu Gly Ala Arg Lys Asp His Pro Gly Leu Lys Ala Lys Glu Asn Asp 65 70 75 80

Glu Asn Cys Gly Pro Thr Thr Thr Val Phe Val Gly Asn Ile Ser Glu 85 90 95

Lys Ala Ser Asp Met Leu Ile Arg Gln Leu Leu Ala Lys Cys Gly Leu 100 105 110

Val Leu Ser Trp Lys Arg Val Gln Gly Ala Ser Gly Lys Leu Gln Ala 115 120 125 Phe Gly Phe Cys Glu Tyr Lys Glu Pro Glu Ser Thr Leu Arg Ala Leu 130 \$135\$

Arg Leu Leu His Asp Leu Gln Ile Gly Glu Lys Lys Leu Leu Val Lys 145 \$150\$

Val Asp Ala Lys Thr Lys Ala Gln Leu Asp Glu Trp Lys Ala Lys Lys 165 170 175

Glu Glu Ala Leu Asp Glu Glu Thr Lys Arg Arg Asp Gln Met Ile Lys \$195\$

Gly Ala Ile Glu Val Leu Ile Arg Glu Tyr Ser Ser Glu Leu Asn Ala 210 215 220

Pro Ser Gln Glu Ser Asp Ser His Pro Arg Lys Lys Lys Glu Lys 225 230 235 240

Lys Glu Asp Ile Phe Arg Arg Phe Pro Val Ala Pro Leu Ile Pro Tyr \$245\$ \$250\$ \$255\$

Pro Leu Ile Thr Lys Glu Asp Ile Asn Ala Ile Glu Met Glu Glu Asp 260 265 270

Lys Arg Asp Leu Ile Ser Arg Glu Ile Ser Lys Phe Arg Asp Thr His 275 280 285

Lys Lys Leu Glu Glu Glu Lys Gly Lys Lys Glu Lys Glu Arg Gln Glu 290 295 300

Ile Glu Lys Glu Arg Arg Glu Arg Glu Arg Glu Arg Glu Arg Glu Arg 305 310 315

Glu Arg Arg Glu 325 330 335

Lys Glu Lys Glu Arg Glu Arg Glu Arg Glu Arg Asp Arg Asp Arg Asp 340 345 350

Arg Thr Lys Glu Arg Asp Arg Asp Arg Asp Arg Glu Arg Asp Arg Asp 355 360 365

Arg Asp Arg Glu Arg Ser Ser Asp Arg Asn Lys Asp Arg Ile Arg Ser 370 380

Arg Glu Lys Ser Arg Asp Arg Glu Arg Glu Arg Glu Arg Glu Arg Glu 385 \$390\$ 395 400

Arg Glu Arg G

```
<210> 137
<211> 43
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 137
Met Ser Phe Pro Pro His Leu Asn Arg Pro Pro Met Gly Ile Pro Ala
                  5
                                     10
                                                         15
Leu Pro Pro Gly Ile Pro Pro Pro Gln Phe Pro Gly Phe Pro Pro Pro
Val Pro Pro Gly Thr Pro Met Ile Pro Val Pro
<210> 138
<211> 35
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 138
Met Ser Ile Met Ala Pro Ala Pro Thr Val Leu Val Pro Thr Val Ser
                                     10
Met Val Gly Lys His Leu Gly Ala Arg Lys Asp His Pro Gly Leu Lys
                                 25
                                                     3.0
Ala Lys Glu
        35
<210> 139
<211> 41
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 139
Asn Asp Glu Asn Cys Gly Pro Thr Thr Thr Val Phe Val Gly Asn Ile
Ser Glu Lys Ala Ser Asp Met Leu Ile Arg Gln Leu Leu Ala Lys Cys
Gly Leu Val Leu Ser Trp Lys Arg Val
                            4.0
         35
<210> 140
<211> 40
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 140
Gln Gly Ala Ser Gly Lys Leu Gln Ala Phe Gly Phe Cys Glu Tyr Lys
Glu Pro Glu Ser Thr Leu Arg Ala Leu Arg Leu Leu His Asp Leu Gln
```

<213> Homo sapiens

```
20
                                2.5
                                                   3.0
Ile Gly Glu Lys Lys Leu Leu Val
        35
<210> 141
<211> 39
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 141
Lys Val Asp Ala Lys Thr Lys Ala Gln Leu Asp Glu Trp Lys Ala Lys
Lys Lys Ala Ser Asn Gly Asn Ala Arg Pro Glu Thr Val Thr Asn Asp
Asp Glu Glu Ala Leu Asp Glu
       35
<210> 142
<211> 40
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 142
Glu Thr Lys Arg Arg Asp Gln Met Ile Lys Gly Ala Ile Glu Val Leu
                                    1.0
Ile Arg Glu Tyr Ser Ser Glu Leu Asn Ala Pro Ser Gln Glu Ser Asp
             20
                                 25
Ser His Pro Arg Lys Lys Lys
        35
<210> 143
<211> 44
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 143
Glu Lys Lys Glu Asp Ile Phe Arg Arg Phe Pro Val Ala Pro Leu Ile
Pro Tyr Pro Leu Ile Thr Lys Glu Asp Ile Asn Ala Ile Glu Met Glu
Glu Asp Lys Arg Asp Leu Ile Ser Arg Glu Ile Ser
        35
                           40
<210> 144
<211> 41
<212> PRT
```

```
<400> 144
Lys Phe Arg Asp Thr His Lys Lys Leu Glu Glu Glu Lys Gly Lys Lys
```

Glu Lys Glu Arg Gln Glu Ile Glu Lys Glu Arg Arg Glu Arg Glu Arg 25

Glu Arg Glu Arg Glu Arg Glu Arg Arg 35

<210> 145 <211> 93

<212> PRT <213> Homo sapiens

<400> 145

Glu Arg Glu Arg Glu Arg Glu Arg Glu Arg Glu Arg Glu Lys Glu Lys

Glu Arg Glu Arg Glu Arg Glu Arg Asp Arg Asp Arg Asp Arg Thr Lys

Glu Arg Asp Arg Asp Arg Asp Arg Glu Arg Asp Arg Asp Arg Asp Arg

Glu Arg Ser Ser Asp Arg Asn Lys Asp Arg Ile Arg Ser Arg Glu Lys

Ser Arg Asp Arg Glu Arg Glu Arg Glu Arg Glu Arg Glu Arg Glu Arg 65

Glu Arg Glu Arg Glu Arg Glu Arg Glu Arg Glu Arg Glu

<210> 146

<211> 52 <212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 146

Arg Asp Arg Asp Arg Asp Arg Glu Arg Ser Ser Asp Arg Asn Lys Asp

Arg Ile Arg Ser Arg Glu Lys Ser Arg Asp Arg Glu Arg Glu Arg Glu 2.0

Arg Glu 35 40

Arg Glu Arg Glu 50

<210> 147

<211> 22

```
the grade and the first line is a first line in the second state of the second state o
```

```
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 147
Lys Pro Gln Met Glu Gly Arg Leu Val Gly Gly Gly Ser Phe Ser
                                    10
Ser Arg Gly Arg His Pro
             20
<210> 148
<211> 25
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 148
Leu Leu Val Pro Ser Pro Ser Leu Leu Pro Ala Val Ser Ser Tyr His
                 5
                                   10
Leu Pro Leu Gly Arg Gly Leu Ile Arg
            20
<210> 149
<211> 23
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 149
Glu Gln Gly Ser Ala Val Arg Ser Pro Ala Phe Pro Val Arg Gln Ala
                                   10
Trp Leu Pro Cys Ser Gly Ser
            2.0
<210> 150
<211> 151
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (123)
<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids
<400> 150
Met Gly Leu Asn Pro Pro Gly Leu Thr Ser Ala Leu Lys Pro Gln Met
                                    10
Glu Gly Arg Leu Val Gly Gly Gly Ser Phe Ser Ser Arg Gly Arg
                                 25
His Pro Ala Gly Trp Val Leu Pro Gln Pro Cys Leu Leu Leu Ser Pro
                            40
Thr Leu Ser Phe Pro Pro Ala Cys Gly Leu Leu Val Pro Ser Pro Ser
```

55

60

Leu Leu Pro Ala Val Ser Ser Tyr His Leu Pro Leu Gly Arg Gly Leu 70

Ile Arg Pro Ala Phe Lys Ile Lys Val Cys Ser Lys Leu Thr Val Trp 85 90

Cys Ser Leu Pro Ser Pro Ser Arg Trp Arg Cys Cys His Gly Asn Ala

Val Ala Leu Pro Ala Leu Gly Pro Trp Arg Xaa Trp Glu Gln Gly Ser

Ala Val Arg Ser Pro Ala Phe Pro Val Arg Gln Ala Trp Leu Pro Cys 135 140

Ser Gly Ser Leu Thr Ser Trp

<210> 151

<211> 64

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 151

Asn Val Thr Lys Ile Thr Leu Glu Ser Phe Leu Ala Trp Lys Lys Arg 10

Lys Arg Gln Glu Lys Ile Asp Lys Leu Glu Gln Asp Met Glu Arg Arg

Lys Ala Asp Phe Lys Ala Gly Lys Ala Leu Val Ile Ser Gly Arg Glu

Val Phe Glu Phe Arg Pro Glu Leu Val Asn Asp Asp Asp Glu Glu Ala 50. 55

<210> 152

<211> 22

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 152

Glu Arg Arg Lys Ala Asp Phe Lys Ala Gly Lys Ala Leu Val Ile Ser 10

Glv Arg Glu Val Phe Glu 20

<210> 153

<211> 89

```
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (81)
<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids
Met Cys Asp Glu Leu Pro Gly Glu Gly Arg Trp Glu Pro Gly Gln Asp
Arg Lys Leu Cys Leu Ser Phe Pro Leu Gly Thr Pro Ala Arg Pro Ile
Lys Ser Val Cys Pro Thr Leu Leu Ser Leu Val Phe Leu Ser Arg Gly
                             40
Met Glu Gln Arg Val Arg Glu Ala Val Ala Val Ser Thr Ser Ala Pro
Ala Pro Ser Ala Ser Glu Pro Phe Leu Ser Trp Gly Met Gly Leu Ala
Xaa Phe Ser Phe Pro Phe Leu Tyr Leu
                 85
<210> 154
<211> 95
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (71)
<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids
<400> 154
Gly Ala Ser Leu Gly Ser Ser Ser Ser Cys Pro Ser His Ser Trp Trp
Gly Gln Arg Ser Val Cys Arg Glu Thr Ala Ser Pro Leu Pro Arg Trp
Met Leu Tyr Leu Asp Gly Leu Ala Thr Ser His Phe Leu His His Pro
Glu Pro His Leu Leu Pro Ser Pro Gly Val Phe Thr Arg Leu Cys Cys
     50
                         55
His Leu Cys Pro Gly His Xaa Ser Leu Ser Gly Cys Val Met Asn Ser
Gln Glu Arg Glu Asp Gly Ser Gln Gly Lys Ile Gly Ser Ser Ala
                                     90
```

```
<210> 155
<211> 125
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (30)
<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (115)
<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids
<400> 155
Thr Ser Val Leu Ser Ser Ser Ser Val Tyr Cys Met Gln Ala Arg Lys
                                     10
Leu Ser Val Ser Gln Arg Tyr Arg Lys Gly Lys Glu Lys Xaa Ala Arg
             20
Pro Ile Pro Gln Glu Arg Lys Gly Ser Asp Ala Glu Gly Ala Gly Ala
                             40
Glu Val Glu Thr Ala Thr Ala Ser Leu Thr Leu Cys Ser Ile Pro Leu
     50
                                             60
Leu Lys Lys Thr Arg Leu Ser Arg Val Gly Gln Thr Leu Phe Ile Gly
Leu Ala Gly Val Pro Ser Gly Lys Leu Arg Gln Ser Phe Leu Ser Cys
                                                          0.5
                 85
                                      90
Pro Gly Ser His Leu Pro Ser Pro Gly Ser Ser Ser His Ile Pro Arg
Gly Lys Xaa Val Leu Gly Arg Gly Gly Ser Lys Ala Gly
        115
                            120
<210> 156
<211> 125
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (13)
<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (97)
<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids
Ala Leu Val Lys Gly Thr Gly Arg Glu Lys Arg Arg Xaa Gln Gly Pro
```

1 5 10 15

Ser Pro Lys Lys Gly Arg Ala Leu Met Gln Arg Glu Gln Glu Leu Arg 20 25 30

Trp Arg Arg Pro Leu Pro Leu Ser Pro Ser Val Pro Ser Leu Cys Ser 35 40 45

Arg Lys Pro Gly Leu Ala Glu Trp Asp Arg Arg Phe Leu Leu Val Trp $50 \ \ 55 \ \ 60$

Leu Ala Cys Leu Val Glu Ser Ser Gly Arg Ala Ser Tyr Leu Ala Leu 65 70 75 80

Ala Pro Ile Phe Pro Leu Leu Gly Val His His Thr Ser Arg Glu Gly 85 90 95

Xaa Val Ser Trp Ala Glu Val Ala Ala Lys Pro Gly Lys Asn Ser Arg 100 105 110

Ala Gly Lys Gln Met Gly Leu Arg Val Met Gln Lys Met 115 120 125

<210> 157

<211> 32

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 157

Ser Phe Pro Leu Gly Thr Pro Ala Arg Pro Ile Lys Ser Val Cys Pro 1 5 10 15

Thr Leu Leu Ser Leu Val Phe Leu Ser Arg Gly Met Glu Gln Arg Val 20 25 30

<210> 158

<211> 31

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 158

Thr Ala Ser Pro Leu Pro Arg Trp Met Leu Tyr Leu Asp Gly Leu Ala 1 5 10 15

Thr Ser His Phe Leu His His Pro Glu Pro His Leu Leu Pro Ser 20 25 30

<210> 159

<211> 31

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

```
<400> 159
Arg Lys Gly Ser Asp Ala Glu Gly Ala Gly Ala Glu Val Glu Thr Ala
            5
                                     10
Thr Ala Ser Leu Thr Leu Cys Ser Ile Pro Leu Leu Lys Lys Thr
             20
<210> 160
<211> 25
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 160
Gln Arg Glu Gln Glu Leu Arg Trp Arg Arg Pro Leu Pro Leu Ser Pro
                                1.0
Ser Val Pro Ser Leu Cys Ser Arg Lys
             20
<210> 161
<211> 29
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (13)
<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids
<400> 161
Pro Leu Leu Gly Val His His Thr Ser Arg Glu Gly Xaa Val Ser Trp
Ala Glu Val Ala Ala Lys Pro Gly Lys Asn Ser Arg Ala
            20
                                 25
<210> 162
<211> 73
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 162
Met Ser Val Leu Lys Gly Glu Arg Gln Gln Thr Leu Ala Leu Ala Val
                                     10
Leu Ser Val Ala Lys Glu Asn Ala Arg Asp Val Cys Cys Leu Gln Gly
                                 25
Trp Gln Asp Thr Ser Cys Arg Asp Thr Ser Cys Ala Ala Leu Arg Gly
Gly Leu Gln Thr Leu Phe Pro Ala Pro Val His Phe Arg Cys Gly Gly
Pro Ala Glu Leu Lys Gly Arg Gly Ser
```

```
And the first the table of the state of the
```

```
<210> 163
```

<211> 68 <212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 163

Ala His Ser Phe Thr Thr Pro Glu Glu Ala Arg Gly Ala Gly Ser Met 1 5101015151015101015101

Gly Cys Arg Phe Pro Phe Lys His Thr His Ser Pro His Pro Arg Arg 20 25 30

Pro Glu Val Gln Gly Ala Trp Ala Gly Cys Thr Ser Ala Gly Glu Lys \$35\$ \$40\$ \$45\$

Ala Glu Pro Pro Pro Ser Arg Glu Pro Gly Ser Gln Ala Ser Arg Phe $50 \hspace{1cm} 55 \hspace{1cm} 60 \hspace{1cm}$

Pro Leu Pro Pro

65

<210> 164

<211> 25 <212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 164

Gly Trp Gln Asp Thr Ser Cys Arg Asp Thr Ser Cys Ala Ala Leu Arg 1 $$ 5 $$ 10 $$ 15

Gly Gly Leu Gln Thr Leu Phe Pro Ala 20 25

<210> 165

<211> 24

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 165

Gly Cys Arg Phe Pro Phe Lys His Thr His Ser Pro His Pro Arg Arg 1 $$10\,$

Pro Glu Val Gln Gly Ala Trp Ala 20

<210> 166

<211> 81

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 166

Pro His Gln Val Glu Gly Arg Leu Gly Thr Met Glu Thr Trp Asp Ser

1 1.0 Ser His Glu Gly Leu Leu His Cys Arg Ile Pro Leu Lys Gly Ser Trp 20 25 Val Gln Glu Pro Ser Cys Gln Tyr Gln Trp Arg Arg Thr Arg Cys Met 40 Gly Ile Pro Pro Ala Thr Ser Gly Trp Pro Cys Arg Ala Pro Ala Phe 50 Leu Cys Ala Arg Ala Glu Phe Pro Ala Ser Pro Gly Gly Ser Thr Asn 7.0 Phe <210> 167 <211> 81 <212> PRT <213> Homo sapiens <400> 167 Leu Val Thr Pro Pro Ser Gly Gly Glu Thr Gly Asp His Gly Asn Met 10 Gly Gln Leu Pro Arg Arg Ala Leu Ala Leu Gln Asn Ser Thr Gln Gly 25 Ile Leu Gly Pro Gly Ala Glu Leu Pro Val Ser Val Glu Lys Asp Lys Val His Gly Asp Pro Ala Ser Asn Ile Arg Met Ala Met Pro Gly Thr Arg Phe Pro Leu Cys Ser Cys Arg Ile Pro Cys Gln Pro Gly Gly Ile 7.0 65 His <210> 168 <211> 32 <212> PRT <213> Homo sapiens <400> 168 Glu Gly Leu Leu His Cys Arg Ile Pro Leu Lys Gly Ser Trp Val Gln 10 Glu Pro Ser Cys Gln Tyr Gln Trp Arg Arg Thr Arg Cys Met Gly Ile 25

```
<210> 169
<211> 29
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 169
Gln Asn Ser Thr Gln Gly Ile Leu Gly Pro Gly Ala Glu Leu Pro Val
Ser Val Glu Lys Asp Lys Val His Gly Asp Pro Ala Ser
<210> 170
<211> 42
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 170
Phe Gly Thr Arg Lys Lys Tyr His Leu Cys Met Ile Pro Asn Leu Asp
Leu Asn Leu Asp Arg Asp Leu Val Leu Pro Asp Val Ser Tyr Gln Val
             20
Glu Ser Ser Glu Glu Asp Gln Ser Gln Thr
        35
<210> 171
<211> 115
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (88)
<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids
<400> 171
Phe Leu Leu Ser Leu Gly Ser Leu Val Met Leu Leu Gln Asp Leu Val
                                    1.0
His Ser Glu Leu Asp Gly Thr Leu His Tyr Thr Val Ala Leu His Lys
Asp Gly Ile Glu Met Ser Cys Glu Gln Ser Ile Asp Ser Pro Asp Phe
                             40
His Leu Leu Asp Trp Lys Cys Thr Val Glu Ile His Lys Glu Lys Lys
     50
                         55
Gln Gln Ser Leu Ser Leu Arg Ile His Ser Leu Arg Leu Ile Leu Leu
Thr Gly Phe His Leu Ile Thr Xaa Ile Trp Lys His Gln Ile Ser Ile
                                     90
```

```
Gln Ile Glu Ile Gln Ile Gly Tyr His Thr Gln Met Val Phe Phe Pro
            100
                             105
Arg Ala Glu
       115
<210> 172
<211> 26
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 172
Val His Ser Glu Leu Asp Gly Thr Leu His Tyr Thr Val Ala Leu His
Lys Asp Gly Ile Glu Met Ser Cys Glu Gln
             20
<210> 173
<211> 28
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (23)
<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids
<400> 173
Gln Ser Leu Ser Leu Arg Ile His Ser Leu Arg Leu Ile Leu Leu Thr
                                     10
Gly Phe His Leu Ile Thr Xaa Ile Trp Lys His Gln
             20
                                 25
<210> 174
<211> 340
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 174
Met Ala Ala Cys Gly Pro Gly Ala Ala Gly Thr Ala Cys Ser Ser
Ala Cys Ile Cys Phe Cys Asp Arg Gly Pro Cys Leu Gly Trp Asn Asp
             20
Pro Asp Arg Met Leu Leu Arg Asp Val Lys Ala Leu Thr Leu His Tyr
Asp Arg Tyr Thr Thr Ser Arg Ser Trp Ile Pro Ser His Ser Pro Gln
     50
                         55
                                            60
Leu Lys Cys Val Gly Gly Thr Ala Gly Cys Asp Ser Tyr Thr Pro Lys
```

65					70					75					80
Val	Ile	Gln	Cys	Gln 85	Asn	Lys	Gly	Trp	Asp 90	Gly	Tyr	Asp	Val	Gln 95	Tr
Glu	Cys	Lys	Thr 100	Asp	Leu	Asp	Ile	Ala 105	Tyr	Lys	Phe	Gly	Lys 110	Thr	Val
Val	Ser	Cys 115	Glu	Gly	Tyr	Glu	Ser 120	Ser	Glu	Asp	Gln	Tyr 125	Val	Leu	Arç
Gly	Ser 130	Cys	Gly	Leu	Glu	Tyr 135	Asn	Leu	Asp	Tyr	Thr 140	Glu	Leu	Gly	Leu
Gln 145	Lys	Leu	Lys	Glu	Ser 150	Gly	Lys	Gln	His	G1y 155	Phe	Ala	Ser	Phe	Ser 160
Asp	Tyr	Tyr	Tyr	Lys 165	Trp	Ser	Ser	Ala	Asp 170	Ser	Cys	Asn	Met	Ser 175	Gly
Leu	Ile	Thr	Ile 180	Va1	Val	Leu	Leu	Gly 185	Ile	Ala	Phe	Val	Val 190	Tyr	Lyṣ
Leu	Phe	Leu 195	Ser	Asp	Gly	Gln	Tyr 200	Ser	Pro	Pro	Pro	Tyr 205	Ser	Glu	Tyr
Pro	Pro 210	Phe	Ser	His	Arg	Tyr 215	Gln	Arg	Phe	Thr	Asn 220	Ser	Ala	Gly	Pro
Pro 225	Pro	Pro	Gly	Phe	Lys 230	Ser	Glu	Phe	Thr	Gly 235	Pro	Gln	Asn	Thr	Gly 240
His	Gly	Ala	Thr	Ser 245	Gly	Phe	Gly	Ser	Ala 250	Phe	Thr	Gly	Gln	G1n 255	Gly
Tyr	Glu	Asn	Ser 260	Gly	Pro	Gly	Phe	Trp 265	Thr	Gly	Leu	Gly	Thr 270	Gly	Gly
Ile	Leu	Gly 275	Tyr	Leu	Phe	Gly	Ser 280	Asn	Arg	Ala	Ala	Thr 285	Pro	Phe	Ser
Asp	Ser 290	Trp	Tyr	Tyr	Pro	Ser 295	Tyr	Pro	Pro	Ser	Tyr 300	Pro	Gly	Thr	Trp
Asn 305	Arg	Ala	Tyr	Ser	Pro 310	Leu	His	Gly	Gly	Ser 315	Gly	Ser	Tyr	Ser	Val 320
Cys	Ser	Asn	Ser	Asp 325	Thr	Lys	Thr	Arg	Thr 330	Ala	Ser	Gly	Tyr	Gly 335	G1y
Thr	Ara	Ara	Ara												

Arg Arg 340

<210> 175 <211> 24

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

```
And the second of the second o
```

```
<400> 175
Ala Cys Ser Ser Ala Cys Ile Cys Phe Cys Asp Arg Gly Pro Cys Leu
                  5
Gly Trp Asn Asp Pro Asp Arg Met
             2.0
<210> 176
<211> 26
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 176
Thr Ala Gly Cys Asp Ser Tyr Thr Pro Lys Val Ile Gln Cys Gln Asn
Lys Gly Trp Asp Gly Tyr Asp Val Gln Trp
            20
<210> 177
<211> 32
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 177
Glu Tyr Asn Leu Asp Tyr Thr Glu Leu Gly Leu Gln Lys Leu Lys Glu
                                     10
Ser Gly Lys Gln His Gly Phe Ala Ser Phe Ser Asp Tyr Tyr Tyr Lys
             2.0
                                 25
                                                     3.0
<210> 178
<211> 28
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
Tyr Lys Leu Phe Leu Ser Asp Gly Gln Tyr Ser Pro Pro Pro Tyr Ser
                5
                                    1.0
Glu Tyr Pro Pro Phe Ser His Arg Tyr Gln Arg Phe
            20
                                 25
<210> 179
<211> 26
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 179
Glu Asn Ser Gly Pro Gly Phe Trp Thr Gly Leu Gly Thr Gly Gly Ile
```

1 10 15 Leu Gly Tyr Leu Phe Gly Ser Asn Arg Ala 2.0 <210> 180 <211> 25 <212> PRT <213> Homo sapiens <400> 180 Asn Arg Ala Tyr Ser Pro Leu His Gly Gly Ser Gly Ser Tyr Ser Val Cys Ser Asn Ser Asp Thr Lys Thr Arg <210> 181 <211> 124 <212> PRT <213> Homo sapiens <220> <221> SITE <222> (30) <223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids <220> <221> SITE <222> (31) <223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids <220> <221> SITE <222> (32) <223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids <400> 181 Thr Glu Ser Gln Met Lys Cys Phe Leu Gly Asn Ser His Asp Thr Ala Pro Arg His Thr Cys Ser Gly Gln Gly Leu His Gly Gly Xaa Xaa Xaa 25 Thr Ala Pro Leu Arg Ala Leu Gln Gln His Ser Gln Asp Gly Lys Leu 35 Cys Thr Asn Ser Leu Pro Ala Ala Arg Gly Gly Pro His Lys His Val Val Val Thr Val Val Tyr Ser Val Lys His Trp Lys Pro Thr Glu Arg 65 70 75

Ser Ser Val Ser Ile Lys Lys Glu Glu Glu Thr Asp Trp Asp Met Asp

90

85

Gln Leu Ser Lys Gln Arg Thr Thr Tyr Glu Met Lys Ser Gly Ser Ser 100 105

Gly Val Gln Thr Glu Glu Leu Arg His Pro Ser Leu 115 120

<210> 182

<211> 77

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (16)

<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (23)

<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (25)

<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (26)

<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (27)

<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids

Asn Ala Ser Trp Glu Ile His Met Thr Gln Arg His Val Ile Pro Xaa

Leu Ala Arg Ala Ser Met Xaa Val Xaa Xaa Kaa Gln Arg Pro Ser Glu 25

Leu Cys Ser Ser Ile Arg Arg Met Ala Asn Ser Ala Gln Ile Val Phe 35

Pro Leu Pro Val Gly Ala Pro Thr Asn Thr Leu Ser Ser Leu Leu Tyr

Thr Val Leu Asn Thr Gly Asn Gln Gln Lys Glu Ala Val 65 70 75

<210> 183

<211> 30

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

```
<400> 183
Ala Pro Leu Arg Ala Leu Gln Gln His Ser Gln Asp Gly Lys Leu Cys
Thr Asn Ser Leu Pro Ala Ala Arg Gly Gly Pro His Lys His
                                 25
<210> 184
<211> 27
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 184
Arg Ser Ser Val Ser Ile Lys Lys Glu Glu Glu Thr Asp Trp Asp Met
                 5
                                     10
Asp Gln Leu Ser Lys Gln Arg Thr Thr Tyr Glu
            20
<210> 185
<211> 29
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 185
Leu Cys Ser Ser Ile Arg Arg Met Ala Asn Ser Ala Gln Ile Val Phe
Pro Leu Pro Val Gly Ala Pro Thr Asn Thr Leu Ser Ser
<210> 186
<211> 17
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 186
Leu Ser Ile Ile Phe Leu Ala Phe Val Ser Ile Asp Arg Cys Leu Gln
                                    1.0
Leu
<210> 187
<211> 67
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 187
Gly Ser Cys Phe Ala Thr Trp Ala Phe Ile Gln Lys Asn Thr Asn His
                                    10
Arg Cys Val Ser Ile Tyr Leu Ile Asn Leu Leu Thr Ala Asp Phe Leu
```

20 25 30

Leu Thr Leu Ala Leu Pro Val Lys Ile Val Val Asp Leu Gly Val Ala 35 40 45

Tyr Ile Asn

<210> 188

<211> 31

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 188

Lys Asn Thr Asn His Arg Cys Val Ser Ile Tyr Leu Ile Asn Leu Leu 1 5 10 15

Thr Ala Asp Phe Leu Leu Thr Leu Ala Leu Pro Val Lys Ile Val $20 \hspace{1cm} 25 \hspace{1cm} 30 \hspace{1cm}$

<210> 189

<211> 17

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 189

Lys His Thr Val Glu Thr Arg Ser Val Ala Phe Arg Lys Gln Leu Asn 1 $$ 5 $$ 10 $$ 15

Arg

<210> 190

<211> 30

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (18)

<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids

<220>

<221> SITE <222> (29)

<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids

<400> 190

Pro Gln Val Leu His Leu Arg Trp Leu Pro Lys Val Leu Gly Tyr Arg 1 5 10 15

Ser Xaa Pro Leu Arg Leu Ala Asp Pro Ser Thr Phe Xaa Met

25

And the second s

54

0

63

```
<210> 191
```

<211> 131

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 191

Gln Leu Leu Gly Phe Glu Gly Asn Asp Ser Ala Gly Glu Arg Arg Trp

Arg Gly Ala Asn Met Gln Ile Pro Leu Leu Gln Val Ala Leu Pro Leu 20 25 30

Ser Thr Glu Glu Gly Thr Gly Pro Ser Gly Pro Thr Gln Pro Ser Pro 35 40 45

Gln Gly Glu Val Arg Phe Leu Arg Ser Pro Arg Met Gly Gly Gln Val

Pro His Trp Glu Trp Arg Ser His Ser Leu Pro Trp Val Leu Thr Ser 65 70 75 80

Thr Leu Ser Gly Cys Glu Gly Asp Leu Pro Gly Phe Pro His Gln Val $85 \ 90 \ 95$

Gln Leu Pro Ala Ala Glu Ser His Thr Leu Asn Thr Gly Leu Leu Arg $100 \,$ $\,$ $105 \,$ $\,$ $\,$ $110 \,$

Ser Asp Thr Gly Gln Phe Thr Pro Cys Leu Lys Leu Ala Phe Glu Arg 115 120 125

Pro Ser Gly 130

<210> 192 <211> 24

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 192

Asn Asp Ser Ala Gly Glu Arg Arg Trp Arg Gly Ala Asn Met Gln Ile $1 \hspace{1cm} 5 \hspace{1cm} 10 \hspace{1cm} 15$

Pro Leu Leu Gln Val Ala Leu Pro 20

<210> 193

<211> 29

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 193

Pro Ser Pro Gln Gly Glu Val Arg Phe Leu Arg Ser Pro Arg Met Gly

```
And that the transfer of the same of the s
```

```
Gly Gln Val Pro His Trp Glu Trp Arg Ser His Ser Leu
                                   25
               20
  <210> 194
  <211> 27
  <212> PRT
  <213> Homo sapiens
  <400> 194
  His Gln Val Gln Leu Pro Ala Ala Glu Ser His Thr Leu Asn Thr Glv
                                       10
  Leu Leu Arg Ser Asp Thr Gly Gln Phe Thr Pro
  <210> 195
  <211> 60
  <212> PRT
  <213> Homo sapiens
  <400> 195
  Ala Pro Leu Glu Thr Met Gln Asn Lys Pro Arg Ala Pro Gln Lys Arg
  Ala Leu Pro Phe Pro Glu Leu Glu Leu Arg Asp Tyr Ala Ser Val Leu
               20
                                   25
  Thr Arg Tyr Ser Leu Gly Leu Arg Asn Lys Glu Pro Ser Leu Gly His
  Arg Trp Gly Thr Gln Lys Leu Gly Arg Ser Pro Cys
                           55
  <210> 196
  <211> 217
  <212> PRT
  <213> Homo sapiens
 <220>
  <221> SITE
  <222> (85)
  <223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids
 <220>
 <221> SITE
  <222> (97)
  <223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids
 <220>
 <221> SITE
  <222> (157)
. <223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids
 <400> 196
```

Met Gln Asn Lys Pro Arg Ala Pro Gln Lys Arg Ala Leu Pro Phe Pro $1 \hspace{1cm} 5 \hspace{1cm} 10 \hspace{1cm} 15$

Glu Leu Glu Leu Arg Asp Tyr Ala Ser Val Leu Thr Arg Tyr Ser Leu $20 \\ 25 \\ 30$

Gly Leu Arg Asn Lys Glu Pro Ser Leu Gly His Arg Trp Gly Thr Gln $35 \hspace{1cm} 40 \hspace{1cm} 45$

Lys Leu Gly Arg Ser Pro Cys Ser Glu Gly Ser Gln Gly His Thr Thr $50 \ \ 55 \ \ 60$

Asp Ala Ala Asp Val Gln Asn His Ser Lys Glu Glu Gln Arg Asp Ala 65 70 75 80

Gly Ala Gln Arg Xaa Cys Gly Gln Gly Arg His Thr Trp Ala Tyr Arg 85 90 95

Xaa Gly Ala Gln Asp Thr Ser Arg Leu Thr Gly Asp Pro Arg Gly Gly $100 \\ 105 \\ 110$

Glu Arg Ser Pro Pro Lys Cys Gln Ser Met Lys Gln Gln Gln Gly Alà 115 120 125

Pro Ser Gly His Cys Trp Asp Gln Trp Cys His Gly Ala Ser Glu Val 130 135 140

Val Trp Pro Glu Ser Arg Lys Arg Ala Gln Ile Phe Xaa Ser Pro Cys 145 \$150\$

Arg Gln Ser Pro Arg Ser Ser Ala Leu Gly Ala Gly Gln Lys Leu Ala 165 170 175

Val Cys Ser Pro Asp Ile Leu Cys Cys Pro Thr Asp Thr Leu Leu Ala 180 \$180\$

Ser His Pro His Ser Leu Leu Thr Gly Thr Gln Phe Ser Gly Gln Thr 195 200 205

Gln Ala Leu Ala Pro Ser Trp Cys Ala 210 215

<210> 197

<211> 26

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 197

Ala Pro Gln Lys Arg Ala Leu Pro Phe Pro Glu Leu Glu Leu Arg Asp 1 5 10 15

Tyr Ala Ser Val Leu Thr Arg Tyr Ser Leu 20 25

<210> 198

<211> 27

```
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 198
Ala Pro Gln Lys Arg Ala Leu Pro Phe Pro Glu Leu Glu Leu Arg Asp
                                      10
Tyr Ala Ser Val Leu Thr Arg Tyr Ser Leu Gly
              20
<210> 199
<211> 29
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 199
Leu Gly Arg Ser Pro Cys Ser Glu Gly Ser Gln Gly His Thr Thr Asp
Ala Ala Asp Val Gln Asn His Ser Lys Glu Glu Gln Arg
             20
                                 25
<210> 200
<211> 25
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 200
Thr Asp Thr Leu Leu Ala Ser His Pro His Ser Leu Leu Thr Gly Thr
1
                                     1.0
Gln Phe Ser Gly Gln Thr Gln Ala Leu
            20
<210> 201
<211> 77
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (13)
<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (18)
<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids
<220>
<221> SITE
<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids
<400> 201
```

```
Ile Ala Gln Val Leu Lys Ala Glu Met Cys Leu Val Xaa Arg Pro His
Pro Xaa Leu Leu Asp Ser His Arg Gly Trp Ala Gly Glu Thr Leu Arg
Gly Gln Gly Arg Gln Glu Xaa Glu Ser Asp Thr Lys Ala Gly Thr Leu
         35
Gln Leu Gln Arg Gln Ala Pro Leu Pro Leu Thr Gln His Ser Leu Val
Leu Pro Ile Ser Pro Gly Pro Ser Asn His Thr Gln Ser
                     70
                                          75
<210> 202
<211> 20
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (16)
<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids
<400> 202
Arg Gly Trp Ala Gly Glu Thr Leu Arg Gly Gln Gly Arg Gln Glu Xaa
1
                  5
                                     10
                                                         15
Glu Ser Asp Thr
             2.0
<210> 203
<211> 20
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 203
Ala Pro Leu Pro Leu Thr Gln His Ser Leu Val Leu Pro Ile Ser Pro
 1
                  5
                                     10
Gly Pro Ser Asn
             20
<210> 204
<211> 166
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 204
Asn Arg Glu Arg Gly Gly Ala Gly Ala Thr Phe Glu Cys Asn Ile Cys
 1
```

Leu Glu Thr Ala Arg Glu Ala Val Val Ser Val Cys Gly His Leu Tyr 25

30

Cys Trp Pro Cys Leu His Gln Trp Leu Glu Thr Arg Pro Glu Arg Gln $35 \ \ 40 \ \ 45$

Leu Tyr Gly Arg Gly Ser Gln Lys Pro Gln Asp Pro Arg Leu Lys Thr 65 70 75 80

Pro Pro Arg Pro Gln Gly Gln Arg Pro Ala Pro Glu Ser Arg Gly Gly 85 90 95

Phe Gln Pro Phe Gly Asp Thr Gly Gly Phe His Phe Ser Phe Gly Val $100 \ \ 105 \ \ 110$

Gly Ala Phe Pro Phe Gly Phe Phe Thr Thr Val Phe Asn Ala His Glu

Pro Phe Arg Arg Gly Thr Gly Val Asp Leu Gly Gln Gly His Pro Ala 130 \$135\$

Ser Ser Trp Gln Asp Ser Leu Phe Leu Phe Leu Ala Ile Phe Phe Phe 145 150 155 160

Phe Trp Leu Leu Ser Ile 165

<210> 205

<211> 149

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 205

Asn Arg Glu Arg Gly Gly Ala Gly Ala Thr Phe Glu Cys Asn Ile Cys $1 \hspace{1cm} 5 \hspace{1cm} 10 \hspace{1cm} 15$

Leu Glu Thr Ala Arg Glu Ala Val Val Ser Val Cys Gly His Leu Tyr 20 25 30

Cys Trp Pro Cys Leu His Gln Trp Leu Glu Thr Arg Pro Glu Arg Gln 35 40 45

Glu Cys Pro Val Cys Lys Ala Gly Ile Ser Arg Glu Lys Val Val Pro 50 55 60

Leu Tyr Gly Arg Gly Ser Gln Lys Pro Gln Asp Pro Arg Leu Lys Thr 65 70 75 80

Pro Pro Arg Pro Gln Gly Gln Arg Pro Ala Pro Glu Ser Arg Gly Gly $85 \hspace{1cm} 90 \hspace{1cm} 95$

Phe Gln Pro Phe Gly Asp Thr Gly Gly Phe His Phe Ser Phe Gly Val

Gly Ala Phe Pro Phe Gly Phe Phe Thr Thr Val Phe Asn Ala His Glu

```
Pro Phe Arg Arg Gly Thr Gly Val Asp Leu Gly Gln Gly His Pro Ala
   130 135
Ser Ser Trp Gln Asp
145
<210> 206
<211> 41
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 206
Asn Arg Glu Arg Gly Gly Ala Gly Ala Thr Phe Glu Cys Asn Ile Cys
Leu Glu Thr Ala Arg Glu Ala Val Val Ser Val Cys Gly His Leu Tyr
            20
                                25
Cys Trp Pro Cys Leu His Gln Trp Leu
       35
<21.0> 207
<211> 38
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 207
Glu Thr Arg Pro Glu Arg Gln Glu Cys Pro Val Cys Lys Ala Gly Ile
Ser Arg Glu Lys Val Val Pro Leu Tyr Gly Arg Gly Ser Gln Lys Pro
                         25
Gln Asp Pro Arg Leu Lys
     . 35
<210> 208
<211> 34
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 208
Thr Pro Pro Arg Pro Gln Gly Gln Arg Pro Ala Pro Glu Ser Arg Gly
 1
                                   10
Gly Phe Gln Pro Phe Gly Asp Thr Gly Gly Phe His Phe Ser Phe Gly
            2.0
                                25
Val Glv
<210> 209
<211> 36
```

<400> 212

```
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 209
Ala Phe Pro Phe Gly Phe Phe Thr Thr Val Phe Asn Ala His Glu Pro
Phe Arg Arg Gly Thr Gly Val Asp Leu Gly Gln Gly His Pro Ala Ser
Ser Trp Gln Asp
        35
<210> 210
<211> 15
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 210
Gly Leu Ser Thr Gly Pro Asp Met Ala Ser Leu Asp Leu Phe Val
<210> 211
<211> 97
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 211
Gly Arg Pro Thr Arg Pro Ser Gln Ala Thr Arg His Phe Leu Leu Gly
Thr Leu Phe Thr Asn Cys Leu Cys Gly Thr Phe Cys Phe Pro Cys Leu
Gly Cys Gln Val Ala Ala Asp Met Asn Glu Cys Cys Leu Cys Gly Thr
      35
                            40
Ser Val Ala Met Arg Thr Leu Tyr Arg Thr Arg Tyr Gly Ile Pro Gly
                         55
Ser Ile Cys Asp Asp Tyr Met Ala Thr Leu Cys Cys Pro His Cys Thr
                     70
Leu Cys Gln Ile Lys Arg Asp Ile Asn Arg Arg Arg Ala Met Arg Thr
                 85
                                     90
Phe
<210> 212
<211> 146
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
```

Ile Lys Asn Leu Ile Phe Phe Met Pro Ser Val Val Leu Lys His Ile 1.0

His His Ile Ser Val Ala Lys Asp Gly Glu Glu Leu Lys Leu Lys Arg

Cys Leu Leu Asn Phe Val Ala Ser Val Arg Ala Phe His His Gln Phe

Leu Glu Ser Thr His Gly Ser Pro Ser Val Asp Ile Ser Leu Asp Leu

Ala Lys Ser Thr Met Arg Thr Ala Lys Ser Cys His Ile Val Ile Thr

Asn Arg Ser Arg Asp Ala Ile Ser Gly Pro Val Glu Ser Pro His Cys

Asp Ala Cys Ser Thr Gln Thr Ala Phe Ile His Ile Ser Cys Asn Leu 100 105

Thr Pro Lys Ala Arg Glu Thr Lys Cys Ala Thr Glu Thr Ile Ser Lys 115 120

Gln Gly Ser Glu Gln Glu Met Ser Cys Gly Leu Gly Arg Thr Arg Gly 130 135

10

Ser Thr 145

<210> 213 <211> 23 <212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

Phe Leu Leu Gly Thr Leu Phe Thr Asn Cys Leu Cys Gly Thr Phe Cys 5

Phe Pro Cys Leu Gly Cys Gln 20

<210> 214 <211> 24

<400> 213

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 214

Ser Ile Cys Asp Asp Tyr Met Ala Thr Leu Cys Cys Pro His Cys Thr 10

Leu Cys Gln Ile Lys Arg Asp Ile 20

```
And the first the first the second of the se
```

```
<211> 30
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 215
Ser Val Val Leu Lys His Ile His His Ile Ser Val Ala Lys Asp Gly
                                     10
Glu Glu Leu Lys Leu Lys Arg Cys Leu Leu Asn Phe Val Ala
             20
<210> 216
<211> 26
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 216
Asn Phe Val Ala Ser Val Arg Ala Phe His His Gln Phe Leu Glu Ser
Thr His Gly Ser Pro Ser Val Asp Ile Ser
            20
<210> 217
<211> 28
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 217
Thr Ala Phe Ile His Ile Ser Cys Asn Leu Thr Pro Lys Ala Arg Glu
                 5
Thr Lys Cys Ala Thr Glu Thr Ile Ser Lys Gln Gly
            20
<210> 218
<211> 6
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 218
Met Lys Gly Glu Ile Glu
<210> 219
<211> 14
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 219
Glu Phe Gly Thr Ser Arg Gly Arg Gln His Arg Ala Leu Glu
        - 5
```

```
<210> 220
<211> 80
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (72)
<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids
<400> 220
His Gln Thr Pro Gly Val Thr Gly Leu Ser Ala Val Glu Met Asp Gln
Ile Thr Pro Ala Leu Trp Glu Ala Leu Ala Ile Asp Thr Leu Arg Lys
Leu Arg Ile Gly Thr Arg Arg Pro Arg Ile Arg Trp Gly Gln Glu Ala
His Val Pro Ala Gly Ala Ala Gln Glu Gly Pro Leu His Leu Leu Leu
Gln Arg Pro Ala Pro Trp Gly Xaa Ala Pro His Gly Lys Ala Cys Gly
                     70
                                         75
                                                             80
<210> 221
<211> 87
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (39)
<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids
<400> 221
Gly Leu Gly Gln Gly Gln Gly Leu Asp Gly Gly Arg Lys Leu Met
Tyr Leu Gln Glu Leu Pro Arg Arg Asp His Tyr Ile Phe Tyr Cys Lys
Asp Gln His His Gly Gly Xaa Leu His Met Gly Lys Leu Val Gly Arg
Asn Ser Asp Thr Asn Arg Glu Ala Leu Glu Glu Phe Lys Lys Leu Val
                         55
Gln Arg Lys Gly Leu Ser Glu Glu Asp Ile Phe Thr Pro Leu Gln Thr
Gly Ser Cys Val Pro Glu His
```

```
<210> 222
<211> 176
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (62)
<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (84)
<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (143)
<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (152)
<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids
<400> 222
Ser Gly Pro Ser Arg Leu Arg Thr Ser Leu Ser His Pro Val Ser Asp
Val Arg Ala Thr Ser Pro Pro Gly Arg Arg Gly Gln Pro Leu Leu Gly
Gly Gly Gln Ser Trp Gly Pro Gly Lys Arg Ala Ala Trp Ala Leu Ser
Thr Cys Gly Gly Trp Cys Thr Gly Val Gly Gly Gly Kaa Trp Gly
Trp Glu Trp Gly Arg Gly Ser Gln Ala Leu Tyr Leu Pro Gly Ser Ser
                     7.0
65
Val Phe Arg Xaa Arg Ile Phe Phe Trp Met His Arg Ser Ser Leu Met
                                     90
Lys Val Asn Val Ala Ser Asn Phe Pro Pro Pro Arg Ala Val Thr Phe
            100
                                105
Thr Gly Asp Thr Phe Trp Ala Ser Cys Leu Arg Lys Val Leu Ser Thr
                            120
Thr Met Ala Phe Thr Tyr Gln Val Pro Val Ile Ser Ser Ser Xaa Arg
    130
Val Lys Asp Arg Ala Ala Ala Xaa Pro Ser Val Thr Pro Arg Asn Arg
145
                    150
                                        155
```

Val Phe Ile Ser Arg Ala Leu Cys Cys Arg Pro Arg Leu Val Pro As
n 165 $$170\$

```
<210> 223
<211> 103
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (74)
<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (92)
<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids
<400> 223
Gly Leu Pro Glu Gly Arg Arg Asp Leu Val His Leu Asp Cys Gly Gln
Ala Cys His Thr Arg Cys Leu Met Ser Gly Pro Pro Ala Pro Gln Glu
Gly Glu Ala Ser Pro Ser Leu Glu Val Gly Arg Ala Gly Ala Leu Ala
         35
                             40
                                                 45
Lys Gly Gln Pro Gly His Ser Leu Pro Val Glu Ala Gly Ala Leu Gly
Leu Ala Val Gly Glu Gly Gly Gly Kaa Gly Gly Gly Ala His Arg
Arg Cys Ile Cys Gln Ala Pro Pro Ser Ser Ala Xaa Gly Phe Ser Ser
Gly Cys Thr Asp Pro Pro Ser
            100
<210> 224
<211> 30
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 224
Val Glu Met Asp Gln Ile Thr Pro Ala Leu Trp Glu Ala Leu Ala Ile
                                     10
Asp Thr Leu Arg Lys Leu Arg Ile Gly Thr Arg Arg Pro Arg
                                 25
```

```
<210> 225
 <211> 23
 <212> PRT
 <213> Homo sapiens
 <400> 225
 Arg Lys Leu Met Tyr Leu Gln Glu Leu Pro Arg Arg Asp His Tyr Ile
 Phe Tyr Cys Lys Asp Gln His
             20
 <210> 226
 <211> 23
 <212> PRT
 <213> Homo sapiens
 <400> 226
 Glu Ala Leu Glu Glu Phe Lys Lys Leu Val Gln Arg Lys Gly Leu Ser
 1
                  5
                                    10
Glu Glu Asp Ile Phe Thr Pro
              20
<210> 227
<211> 27
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
 <400> 227
 Arg Ala Thr Ser Pro Pro Gly Arg Arg Gly Gln Pro Leu Leu Gly Gly
 Gly Gln Ser Trp Gly Pro Gly Lys Arg Ala Ala
            20
 <210> 228
 <211> 29
 <212> PRT
 <213> Homo sapiens
 <400> 228
 Phe Phe Trp Met His Arg Ser Ser Leu Met Lys Val Asn Val Ala Ser
                                     10
 Asn Phe Pro Pro Pro Arg Ala Val Thr Phe Thr Gly Asp
                                 25
             2.0
 <210> 229
<211> 28
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 229
```

Cys Leu Met Ser Gly Pro Pro Ala Pro Gln Glu Gly Glu Ala Ser Pro 1 $$ 5 $$ 10 $$ 15

Ser Leu Glu Val Gly Arg Ala Gly Ala Leu Ala Lys 20 25